Gc
974.402
G5le
1462431

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01100 0269

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/shipregistersofd00unse

GLOUCESTER HARBOR

SHIP REGISTERS

OF THE DISTRICT OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

1789-1875

Compiled from the Gloucester Customs House Records, now on Deposit at the Essex Institute

---

With an Introduction by

STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS

Salem, Massachusetts
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1944

NEWCOMB & GAUSS CO., Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

Copyright 1944
by THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
Salem, Massachusetts

1462431

ILLUSTRATIONS

Gloucester Harbor . . . . . *Frontispiece*

Facing page

Brig Gertrude 74
Leaving the Port of Messina.

Brig Juliana 96
From a water color painted in 1807 by Nicolay Cammillieri.

Ship Monsoon 117
Built in Amesbury in 1800.

Brigantine Seaman 146
Leaving Marseilles for the Gulf of Mexico, 1825.

Bark Solomon 148
Built at Kingston, Mass., 1866.

Schooner Tiger, Model of 155

INTRODUCTION

By Stephen Willard Phillips

In 1906, the Essex Institute transcribed and published the Ship Registers of Salem from the original minutes then at the Customs House and now in the possession of the Essex Institute. Later, in 1927, they received the Customs House records of Newburyport and published the Ship Registers of that important port in a similar form. They have now compiled and published a similar volume on the Ship Registers of Gloucester. The Customs House papers of Marblehead have been published in a slightly different form but give a good idea of the owners of the vessels so that now the records of the foreign trade of the important ports of Essex County are more readily available perhaps than any similar records in the country.

When the Constitution was adopted and the Federal Government took over the control of shipping, in 1789, all ships engaged in foreign trade had to be registered. A document was issued and a copy kept at the Customs House giving the name of the ship, its rig and tonnage, where built and the names of the owners and master. Whenever the owners changed, a new document was issued but not when the master changed, so that the records give a complete list of the ships and their owners and many but not all of their masters. Vessels engaged merely in coastwise trade not visiting foreign ports were not registered but took out papers called enrollment. These are not included, only vessels that intended to visit foreign ports and took out registers are included but these necessarily were the larger and more important vessels and these records have been on the whole carefully preserved. Of course, in the lapse of a century a few have probably got lost. Some were so illegible or badly written that it is difficult to be sure that the names are correctly spelled but with very trifling exceptions the record is complete and we feel that the transcriptions have been carefully and accurately made.

Gloucester had, of course, less real foreign trade than Salem, Newburyport and Marblehead. Comparatively few of their vessels went across the Atlantic or even to the West Indies. The bulk of the vessels included were registered because they expected to put into Canadian ports. Still it is a valuable and important list and we feel that it well deserves publication to round out the history of the foreign trade of Essex County, and also for the important light it throws on family and business history of what has always been the important fishing town of Massachusetts.

SHIP REGISTERS OF THE DISTRICT OF GLOUCESTER, 1789-1875.

Compiled from the Gloucester Customs Records, Now in Possession of the Essex Institute.

The work of assembling in alphabetical order the names of all vessels registered at the Port of Gloucester from 1789 to 1875, together with date of registry, type of vessel, tonnage, measurements, owners and masters, is presented in form similar to the Ship Registers of Salem and Beverly, published by the Essex Institute in 1900, and the Ship Registers of Newburyport, also published by the Institute in 1937.

The District of Gloucester comprised not only the port of Gloucester but Rockport and Manchester as well. All records to 1900 have been deposited in the Essex Institute.

Included in this compilation are the early registers which were sent to Washington many years ago in connection with the French spoliation claims, and were on deposit in the Treasury Department. The years 1845 to 1857, which are missing from the Gloucester Customs Records deposited at the Essex Institute, have been supplied from Department of Commerce copies in the National Archives. Microfilms of these Registers were supplied by the National Archives to the Peabody Museum of Salem, where they were transcribed by Mr. Ralph D. Merritt of the National Archives Project, through the courtesy of Mr. J. W. McElroy, Deputy Archivist for New England. These were in poor condition and out of a total of 342 Registers, 60 were so mutilated or illegible that they could not be transcribed. Consequently only 282 Registers for this period are included in this publication.

It is believed that the list will be found to be fairly accurate and comprehensive as pertaining to foreign-bound vessels belonging to this district. It should be remembered that, in the names of masters of vessels, those only are given who happened to be in command of a ves-

sel when it changed ownership. There were other masters of the same vessel, in many cases, whose names it is not possible to obtain from the registers. The hailing port of each vessel is not given, if belonging to Gloucester.

The Essex Institute is indebted to Col. Lawrence Waters Jenkins, Director of the Peabody Museum, Salem, and to Mr. Walter Muir Whitehill, Assistant Director of the same institution, for valuable suggestions in the compilation of this work.

A. I. Franklin, sch., Southport, Me., 87 47/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; temporary, length, 70 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 3, 1856, "Prev. Enrollment no. 136, July 11, 1854," "Surrendered Feb. 25, 1856, Wiscasset, Me." Frederick Reed, —— McKeown, Jackson Hodgdon, Southport, Me., owners; Frederick Reed, master.

A. M. Howe, sch., 53 95/100 tons; built Essex, 1857; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 19 8/10 ft.; depth 7 5/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 27, 1874, "Enrollment no. 172 issued June 5, 1873." Russell D. Terry, owner; Russell D. Terry, master.

A. W. Dodd, sch., 45 49/100 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 63 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 28, 1870, "Enrollment no. 56 issued Feb. 1, 1868." James G. Tarr, David Tarr, Stephen Dodd, Robert Fears, owners; William S. Joyce, master.

Abalena, sch., Harpswell, Me.; 20 12/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary, length, 38 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 2 in.; square stern, no figurehead. Reg. Nov. 14, 1844; "Enrollment no. 23, Apr. 4 1842." James Johnson, Isaac Johnson of Harpswell, Me., owners; James Johnson, master.

Abby Jones, brig, 109 53/95 tons; built Maine, 1851; length, 98 ft.; breadth, 30 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. —, 1856, Previous Register Boston, June 16, 1856, "Vessel condemned and sold at Public Auction, St. Thomas, Mar. 10, 1860." David S. Day, Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Fitz, —— Curtis, owners; William Tucker, master.

Abigail, sch., 61 34/95 tons; built Bradford, 1785; length, 49 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.

Reg. Jan. 29, 1791. James Pearson of Gloucester, owner; Robert Henderson, master.

ABIGAIL, sch., 61 34/95 tons; built Bradford, 1789; length, 59 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. July 9, 1794. William Pearson of Gloucester, owner; Henry Smith, master.

ABIGAIL, sch., 77 46/95 tons; built Bradford, before May 16, 1789; length, 63 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in. Reg. Jan. 15, 1799. William Pearson of Gloucester, owner; Theodore Stanwood, master.

ABIGAIL AND ELIZA, sch., 119 8/95 tons; built Northport, Me., 1836; length, 74 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Apr. 12, 1839, "Enrollment no. 61 Belfast, July 22, 1837." William Ellery, Matthew Gaffney, Michael Gaffney, owners; Thayles Curtis, master. Reg. July 21, 1841, "Temporary Register at Norfolk, Va., Nov. 23, 1839." William Y. Davis, Michael Gaffney, Daniel Gaffney, owners; Benjamin Atkins, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1843, "Enrollment no. 53 issued June 30, 1842." William F. Davis, Michael Gaffney, Daniel Gaffney, owners; Charles Sutton, master.

ABIGAIL BROWN, sch., 47 50/100 tons; built Essex, 1850; length, 62 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 22, 1867, "Enrollment no. 71 issued Apr. 1, 1867." Edward E. Burnham, George Brown, James McNeill, owners; James McNeill, master. Reg. Jan. 16 1872, "Enrollment no. 159 issued May 11, 1869." George W. Plumer, owner; Gilman S. Williams, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1873, "Enrollment no. 119 issued May 18, 1872." George W. Plumer, owner; John F. Norwood, master.

ABIGAIL C. WOODBURY, sch., 71 68/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length, 73 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billethead. Reg. Nov. 5, 1867, "Enrollment no. 174 issued June 5, 1867." Horatio Babson, David C. Babson of Rockport, owners; George W. Walen, master.

ACCUMULATOR, sch. Castine, Me.; 58 57/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary, length, 56 ft. 10 in.; breadth. 16 ft. 2½ in.; depth 7 ft. 3½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 5, 1850, Previous Enrollment Mar. 10, 1839. Benjamin D. Gay, William A. Willard, Benjamin Coombs, Castine, Me., owners; John Collins, master.

ACTIVE, brig, 118 35/95 tons; built Falmouth, 1801;

length, 71 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 10 in.; depth, 8 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 28, 1804, "Temporary Reg. no. 190 issued at Boston, May 3, 1804." William Pearce, Henry Pearce, owners; Mark Pool, jr., master. Reg. July 28, 1806. Henry Pearce, owner; Stephen Knights, master. Reg. June 15, 1810. William Pearce, Henry Pearce, owners; Joseph Babson, master.

ACTIVE, sch., square stern, Manchester, 112 70/95 tons; built Newburyport 1803; length 62 ft. 7 in.; breadth 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 10 ft. 4 in.; Reg. Dec. 23, 1811, "Enrollment no. 28, June 3, 1811." Ezekiel Leach of Manchester, owner; Daniel Cross, master.

ACTIVE, sch., Provincetown, 37 67/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; temporary, length, 47 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; pink stern, no figurehead. Reg. Feb. 28, 1827, "Enrollment no. 61, May 22, 1826. James Smalley, Abraham Smalley, Joseph H. Smith of Provincetown, owners; James Smalley, master.

ACTIVE, sch., pink stern, Cranberry Isle, Me., 45 35/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1829; temporary, length, 50 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in. Reg. Nov. 22, 1836, "Enrollment no. 54, Apr. 8, 1829." Benjamin Spurling of Cranberry Isle, Me., owner; Joseph Manchester, master.

ADAMS, sch., 50 31/95 tons; built Newbury, 1783; length, 43 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. Feb. 16, 1792. Joseph Proctor of Gloucester, owner; William Allen, master. Reg. Aug. 6, 1798. Joseph Procter of Gloucester, owner; Stephen Brown, master.

ADAMS, sch., square stern, 72 73/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head. Reg. Jan. 6, 1826, "Enrollment no. 74 issued July 11, 1825." Samuel Lane, Epes Lane, owners; David Lane, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 11, 1826, "Enrollment no. 73 issued July 19, 1826." Samuel Lane, Epes Lane, owners; David Lane, master. Reg. Mar. 1, 1828, "Enrollment no. 77 issued July 5, 1827." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, owners; Epes Ellery, master.

ADAMS, sch., pink stern, 24 45/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary, length, 40 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in. Reg. Dec. 5, 1822, "Enrollment no. 26 May 5, 1804." Reuben Carver of Vinalhaven, Me., owner; Reuben Carver, master.

ADRIATIC, brig, square stern, 145 52/95 tons; built Medford, 1817; length, 83 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth,

9 ft. 10 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 27, 1837, "Temporary Reg. no. 308 issued at Boston, Dec. 21, 1837." George H. Rogers, Obadiah Woodbury, Thales Curtis, owners; Thales Curtis, master. Reg. Dec. 12, 1838. George H. Rogers, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Charles Saunders, master. Reg. Nov. 19, 1841. Nathaniel Rogers, owner; Nathaniel Rogers, master.

ADVENTURE, sch., 53 47/95 tons; built Kingston, 1787; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in. Reg. April 23, 1800. Daniel Rogers, Jr. of Gloucester, owner; William Dolliver, master. Reg. Jan. 14, 1804. Daniel Rogers, jr., Zebulon Stanwood, owners; Isaac Wharff, master.

ADVENTURE, sch., 53 47/95 tons; built Kingston, 1791; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in. Reg. Aug. 24, 1798. John Gorham, Agent to Dan'l Rogers of Gloucester, owner; William Kerham, master.

ADVENTURE, sch., 92 71/95 tons; built Newbury, 1796; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in. Reg. June 15, 1796. John Oaks and James Millet, both of Gloucester, owners; William Oaks, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1797. John Oaks and James Millett, both of Gloucester, owners; William Oaks, master.

AGENORIA, sch., square stern, 86 86/95 tons; built Newbury, 1812; length, 63 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 10 in.; depth 8 ft. 5 in. Reg. Nov. 20, 1819, "Register no. 18 issued at Boston, Jan. 20, 1819." Fitz William Sargent, owner; William Winter, master. Reg. Oct. 23, 1820. Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; John Harraden, jr., master.

AGILE, brig, square stern, 140 tons; built Bowdoinham, Me., 1829; length, 81 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 23 ft. 10½ in.; depth 8 ft. 3 in. Reg. Nov. 24, 1834, "Temporary Reg. no. 252 issued at Boston & Charlestown Aug. 2, 1834." Elias Davison, John W. Lowe, Michael A. Parsons, owners; Michael A. Parsons, master.

AGNES, sch., square stern, Boston, 67 86/95 tons; length, 60 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10½ in. Reg. May 20, 1814, temporary, "Adjudged forfeited for a breach of the U. S. laws, by a decree of the Mass. District Ct. at Boston Mar. term, 1814." Joseph N. Bacon of Boston, owner; Joseph N. Bacon, master.

ALABAMA, sch., 69 36/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; length, 59 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth 8 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. May 8, 1854, "Pre-

vious enrollment, Mar., 1852." Epes Young, Epes Young, jr., owners; master not given.

ALBATROSS, sch., Freeport, Me., 45 38/100 tons; built Clinton, Conn., 1839; temporary, length, 59 ft. 2 in.; breadth 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 12 in.; square stern, billet head; Reg. Oct. 28, 1870, "Enrollment no. 45 issued at Portland, Me.; Oct. 30, 1869." C. H. Pettingill, John Blethen, R. S. Soule, Josiah Merrill, all of Freeport, Me., George H. Crockett, R. N. York, Charles Merrill, James Hinckley, Edward Thurston, Stephen C. Munsey, A. B. Walker, all of Portland, Me., J. R. Bagley of Boston, owners; Andrew Gould of Freeport, master.

ALBION, sch., square stern, Camden, Me., 58 66/95 tons; built Phipsburg, Me., 1825, temporary; length, 51 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 15 ft. 8¾ in.; depth, 8 ft. 4¼ in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 12, 1840, "Enrollment no. 99 issued at Camden, Nov. 7, 1839." Patrick McLaughlen of Camden, Me., owner; Patrick McLaughlen, master.

ALEXANDRIA, sch., 165 26/95 tons; built Fairfield, Conn., 1832; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 10 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. ——, 1855, "Prev. Reg. no. 96, Boston, Mar. 23, 1855." Eli F. Stacy, William P. Dolliver, owners; Mark Lane, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 28, 1857, "Prev. Enrollment, no. 183, Nov. 21, 1856." Eli F. Stacey, William P. Dolliver, owners; Benjamin R. Kidder, master.

ALFALFA, sch., square stern, 79 91/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; length, 67 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 78 issued Apr. 3, 1856." Charles Parkhurst, William P. Parkhurst, owners; Andrew J. Iverson, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1859, "Enrollment no. 102 issued Apr. 5, 1859." Charles Parkhurst, William P. Parkhurst, owners; Andrew J. Iverson, master.

ALICE M. LEWIS, sch., elliptic stern, 66 82/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 73 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Nov. 30, 1870, "Enrollment no. 197 issued July 23, 1869." Jesse Lewis, Joseph Friend, James A. Hamilton, all of Manchester, Burley S. Crombie, Willard R. Burnham, Daniel A. Burnham, all of Essex, owners; Edward Stapleton, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1872, sch., square stern, "Enrollment no. 103 issued Apr. 24, 1871." Jesse Lewis, Joseph Friend, James A. Hamilton, all of Manchester, Burley C. Crombie, Willard R. Burnham, Daniel A. Burnham, all of Essex, owners; Jesse

Lewis, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1873, "Enrollment no. 104 issued Apr. 14, 1873." Jesse Lewis, Joseph Friend, James A. Hamilton, all of Manchester, Burley S. Crombie, Willard R. Burnham, Daniel A. Burnham, all of Essex, owners; Jesse Lewis, master.

ALLIE H. BELDEN, sch., Hartford, 169 50/100 tons; built Hartford, 1870; temporary, length, 104 ft.; breadth, 28 5/10 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 13, 1871, "Enrollment no. 32, issued at Middletown, Ct., Dec. 9, 1870." Elnathan Mayo of Chatham, E. H. Williams, M. R. Brazos, S. & E. S. Belden, Foster & Co., Abner Church, E. Taylor & Co., J. F. Phillips, C. L. Phillips, Henry T. Bronson, R. F. Blodgett & Co., Wm. Thompson, J. S. Hassey of Hartford, Ct., H. G. Beaumont, William D. Beaumont of E. Hartford, Ct., William T. Denham of Glastonbery, Ct., L. Davis of Elizabethport, N. J., C. M. Edwards of Saysville, N. Y., Nickerson & Emory, Julia A. Harding, Ephraim Taylor, Joseph Emory, Elijah Crosby, Henry Bates, Clement Hendrick, Roland Mullett, Betsey Harding, George Taylor, Washington Talor of Chatham, William Bates of New Bedford, Lewis F. Smith of Harwich, owners; Elnathan Mayo, master.

ALLIGATOR, brig, 89 26/95 tons; built Newbury, 1798; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. 8 in. Reg. July 16, 1798. William Sargent of Gloucester, owner; Abraham Williams, master. Reg. April 12, 1800. George Taylor of Salem, owner; George Taylor, master.

ALONZO, brig, square stern, Manchester, 130 8/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1806; length, 68 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 3½ in.; depth 10 ft. 9 in. Reg. June 10, 1806. Abiel Burges of Manchester, owner; Abiel Burges, master.

ALVA, snow, square stern, 153 23/95 tons; built Orland, 1805; length, 80 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 1 in.; depth, 9 ft. 5 in. Reg. Feb. 21, 1810, "Temporary reg. no. 210 issued at Boston June 26, 1809." William Coffin, owner; William H. Bowers, master.

AMARANTH, sch., square stern, New Castle N. H., 65 32/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary, length, 59 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 12, 1838, "Enrollment no. 79 issued Aug. 30, 1838." Thomas Tarlton of New Castle, N. H., owner; Benjamin Batson, master.

AMAZON, brig, 202 12/95 tons; built Salem, 1824; length, 86 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 11 ft. 6 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. July 19, 1837,

"Register no. 18, issued at Salem July 24, 1835." William Babson, John Somes, William Grover, owners; William Grover, master. Reg. —, 1845, "Prev. Register no. 6, July 9, 1837." John Somes, Edward Babson, William Grover, owners; Edward Babson, master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1845. John Somes, Edward Babson, William Grover, owners; Edward Babson, master. Temporary Reg. Nov. 19, 1846, "Prev. Reg. 1846." Edward Babson, John Somes, and others, owners; —— Davis, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1846. Same owners. Reg., Nov. 21, 1849, "Prev. Register no. 12, Nov. 19, 1846." Edward Babson, Solomon H. Davis, owners; Solomon H. Davis, master.

America, sch., pink stern, Georgetown, Me., 16 70/95 tons; built Essex, 1813, temporary; length, 35 ft.; breadth, 11 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 1 in. Reg. Nov. 6, 1835. James Williams of Georgetown, Me., owner; James Williams, master.

America, sch., Bucksport, Me., 27 84/95 tons; built Manchester, 1828; temporary, length, 40 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern, billet head. Reg. July 6, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 25, Feb. 17, 1851." John Dunn, William Black, Bucksport, Me., owners; John Dunn, master.

American Eagle, sch., square stern, Lynn, 34 81/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1829, temporary; length, 46 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1½ in. Reg. Apr. 1, 1833. Henry Wardwell of Lynn, owner; Henry Wardwell, master.

American Standard, sch., pink stern, Pawtucket, 33 46/95 tons; built Essex, 1828, temporary; length, 44 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5½ in. Reg. Apr. 18, 1843, "Enrollment no. 54 issued Apr. 5, 1828." Alanson Thayer of Pawtucket, owner; Reuben Phillips, master.

Amey and Polly, sloop, square stern, Thomaston, Me., 48 79/95 tons; built Westport, Me., 1817; temporary, length, 52 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in. Reg. Sept. 14, 1840, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Aug. 22, 1839 at the District of Waldoborough." Charles Spear, Jonathan Crockett of Thomaston, Me., owners; Nathaniel Guptill, master.

Amity, sch., square stern, Boston, 93 tons; built Newbury, 1818, temporary; length, 68 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 11½ in. Reg. Mar. 3, 1821, "Enrollment no. 25 issued Apr. 23, 1818." Jonathan Dorr of Boston, owner; Oliver G. Lane, master.

Andrew J. Horton, sch., Gt. Egg Harbor, N. J., 154 31/95 tons; built Cape May, N. J., 1845, temporary; length,

83 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 25 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 11, 1856, "Prev. Enrollment, Great Egg Harbor, Mar. 8, 1855." Thomas P. Clark, E. L. B. Wales, Reuben Corson, Thomas ——, James Smith, Edward Corson, Cape May, N. J., S. S. Thorp, J. O. Thorp, N. Y., owners; Josiah F. Rogers, master.

ANGENORA, sch., square stern, Chatham, 30 58/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1833, temporary; length, 44 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6½ inches; depth, 5 ft. 11 in. Reg. Dec. 31, 1836, "Enrollment no. 91 issued Aug. 1, 1835." Thomas Sparrow, Josiah Hardy, jr., William Patterson of Chatham, owners; William Patterson, master.

ANN, sch., square stern, 91 18/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1814; length, 67 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 11 in. Reg. Apr. 14, 1825, "Temporary Reg. no. 71 issued at Boston Apr. 9, 1825." Benjamin Atkins, William Stevens, owners; Benjamin Atkins, master.

ANNA, sch., square stern, Yarmouth, 57 53/95 tons; built Scarboro, 1793, temporary; length, 54 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 5 in.; depth 6 ft. 10 in. Reg. Aug. 5, 1807, "Enrollment no. 89 granted in the district of Kennebunk, May 5, 1807." John Hedge of Yarmouth, owner; John Hedge, master.

ANNAH, sch., square stern, Lubec, Me., 70 13/95 tons; built Essex, 1851, temporary; length, 62 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 4, 1860, "Enrollment no. 84 issued Mar. 3, 1860." Benjamin W. Coggin, owner; Benjamin W. Coggin, master.

ANN AND MARY, sch., square stern, 79 73/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1806; length, 63 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Jan. 8, 1810. James Mansfield, owner; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Dec. 21, 1810, "Enrollment no. 14, May 18, 1810." James Mansfield owner; Thomas Davis master. Reg. Nov. 26, 1816, "Enrollment no. 18 granted, Apr. 19, 1811." Reg. Dec. 19, 1817, "Enrollment no. 51 granted June 25, 1817." Reg. Feb. 15, 1821, "Enrollment no. 42 granted May 8, 1818." James Mansfield, owner; Thomas Davis, master.

ANN ELIZA, sch., square stern, 58 43/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1860; length 67 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 50 issued Mar. 1, 1866." John J. Pew, Charles H. Pew, John Pew, James Bowie, owners; James Bowie, master.

ANNIE E. FRIEND, sch., square stern, 62 55/100 tons; built Kennebunkport, Me., 1866; length, 72 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 2 1870, "Enrollment no. 28 issued Feb. 6, 1867." David Parkhurst, Robert Fears, owners; John T. Staples, master.

ANNIE HOOPER, sch., square stern, 69 27/100 tons; built Newburyport, 1868; length, 74 ft. 65 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 140 issued June 4, 1870." Thomas J. Knowles, Benjamin Maddocks, Ronald Beaton, owners; Ronald Beaton, master.

ANNISQUAM, sch., pink stern, Bremen, Me., 53 5/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1828, temporary; length, 53 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in. Reg. Mar. 24, 1842, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Apr. 20, 1840." Harvey Knowlton of Bremen, Me., owner; Harvey Knowlton, master.

ANN JANE, sch., pink stern, Boothbay, Me., 34 75/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1814, temporary; length, 46 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5½ in. Reg. Dec. 22, 1820, "Enrollment no. 65 granted, Aug. 24, 1816." Samuel Thompson, William Thompson of Boothbay, Me., owners; William Thompson, master.

ANN MARIA, sch., Truro, 68 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1850, temporary; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 17, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment no. 34, Mar. 11, 1852." Benjamin Coan, John G. Small, Levi G. Small, Richard S. Small, Richard Atwood, James Stevens of Truro, owners.

ANTHEA GODFREY, sch., square stern, Wilmington, Del., 182 28/100 tons; built Wilmington, Del., 1867, temporary; length, 95 ft.; breadth, 31 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head. Reg. June 26, 1868, "Enrollment no. 31, issued at Wilmington, Del., June 26, 1867." Joseph Godfrey, John Jones, Thomas McClans, James Grubb, jr., Richard Shaw, Wm. S. Hilles, John Russell, Wm. H. Quinn, M. M. Child, Robert Bunie, Robert Jones, Sarah Southard, all of Wilmington, Del., Louis Squire & Sons, Thomas P. Cooper, Joseph E. Corson, all of N. Y. City, Burk, McCaulley & Co. of Wilmington, Del., owners; Joseph Godfrey, master.

APHRODITE, sch., square stern, Wellfleet, 58 27/100 tons; built Essex, 1860, temporary; length 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head. Reg. Apr. 17, 1871,

"Enrollment no. 37 issued Feb. 1, 1869." William S. Snow, owner, William S. Snow, master.

ARAB, sch., Dennis, 52 52/95 tons; built Essex, 1835, temporary; length, 54 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. —, 1848, "Prev. Enrollment Mar. 28, 1846." Owner and master not given.

AREQUIPA, sch., square stern, 71 95/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 23, 1867, "Enrollment no. 6 issued Jan. 20, 1866." Joseph Rowe, Horace Merry, William H. Jordan, owners; Horace Merry, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1868, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Mar. 11, 1868." Joseph Rowe, Horace Merry, William H. Jordan, owners; Horace Merry, master.

ARETHUSA, bark, 320 34/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1838; length, 107 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 9 in.; depth, 12 ft. 10½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern, figure head. Reg. —, 1856, "Prev. Register, Boston, Jan. 3, 1856." George H. Rogers, owner; William E. Herrick, master. Reg. No. 27, 1857. —— Homans, owner; George H. Rogers, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1857. David White, owner; Charles A. Homans, master.

ARGO, sch., square stern, York, Me.; 53 tons; built Essex, 1824, temporary; length, 52 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in. Reg. Nov. 14, 1838, "Enrollment no. 161 issued Oct. 20, 1837." James Donnell, Richard Perkins, Jeremiah Brooks, all of York, Me., owners; James Donnell, master.

ARGO, sch., Kittery, Me., 32 tons; built Essex, 1828, temporary; length, 44 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 7, 1831, "Enrollment no. 44 issued Apr. 2, 1829." John Jenkins, jr., John Jenkins, Paul Jenkins, all of Kittery, Me., Stephen Jenkins, Portsmouth, N. H., owners; John Jenkins, jr., master.

ARGO, sch., Jonesport, Me., 23 25/95 tons; built Essex, 1839, temporary; length, 39 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 6, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment, May 3 1852." John Shorey, jr., Gilbert B. Marston, Jonesport, Me., owners; John Shorey, jr., master.

ARGONAUT, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 26 23/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1815, temporary; length, 40 ft. 6 in.; breadth 12 ft. 5 in.; depth 6 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern.

Reg. No. 24, 1825, "Enrollment no. 5 granted Mar. 8, 1817." Reuben Carver, Silvanus Banks, both of Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Silvanus Banks, master.

ARGONAUT, sch., 92 42/95 tons; built Dartmouth, 1819; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 8 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 19, 1832, "Temporary Reg. No. 16a. issued at Boston & Charlestown, May 11, 1832." John P. Ober, David White, Joseph J. Procter, Robert M. Todd, George Saville, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 6, 1832, "Enrollment no. 89 issued July 17, 1832." John P. Ober, David White, Robert M. Todd, George Saville, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

ARIADNE, sch., Rockport, 58 20/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1824; length, 56 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. —, 1852, Prev. Enrollment Mar. 26, 1851. William Tarr, Rockport, owner; master not given. Reg. Sept. 8, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment, May 20, 1852." George J. Knights, William Tarr, Eben Pool, all of Rockport, owners; Charles Rowe, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 13, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment, Oct. 18, 1852." George J. Knights, William Tarr, Ebenezer Pool, all of Rockport, owners; Charles Rowe, jr., master.

ASTORIA, sch., 23 35/95 tons; built Essex, 1849; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 11, 1849, "Carpenter's certificate, Essex, July —, 1849." Owner not given; George Perkins, master.

ASTORIA, sch., Rockport, 89 25/95 tons; built Mass. 1851; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Feb. 10, 1851, "Surrendered and enrolled, Portland, Feb. 28, 1851." Albert Maddocks and others, owners; Albert Maddocks, master.

ASTREA, sch., 70 12/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1785; length, 62 ft.; breadth 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Dec. 15, 1789. Samuel Babson of Gloucester, owner; Samuel Babson, 3d, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1793. Samuel Babson of Gloucester, owner; John Stacy, master. Reg. July 21, 1797. Samuel Babson of Gloucester, owner; John Stacey, master. Reg. May 9, 1799. Samuel Babson of Gloucester, owner; Henry Smith, master. Reg. June 9, 1802. Sch. 82 32/95 tons; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 9 ft. 2 in. Samuel Babson of Gloucester, owner; Charles Babson, master.

ATLANTIC, sch., Bristol, Me., 55 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1834, temporary; length, 55 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.;

depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern, figure head. Reg. ——, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment, May 25, 1852." John L. Carter, Samuel ——, Bristol Me., owners.

AUGUSTA, sch., 95 50/95 tons; built Newbury, 1795; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in. Reg. June 22, 1795. Fitz William Sargent, Elias Davis and Samuel Somes, all of Gloucester, owners; Noah Bennet, master. Reg. Feb. 3, 1797. Fitz Wm. Sargent and Elias Davis, both of Gloucester, owners; Noah Bennett, master. Reg. Dec. 12, 1799, altered to a brig. Fitz W. Sargent and Elias Davis, both of Gloucester, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. May 17, 1802. Fitz W. Sargent of Gloucester and Elias Davis, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. Mar. 26, 1804. One deck, two masts, square stern. Fitz William Sargent, Elias Davis, Benj. K. Hough, owners; Abraham Williams, master.

AUGUSTA, brig, square stern, 121 55/95 tons; built Newbury, 1795; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in.; figure head. Reg. Oct. 26, 1804. Fitz W. Sargent, Elias Davis, Benj. K. Hough, owners; John Harraden, master. Reg. Apr. 12, 1809. Fitz William Sargent, Benjamin K. Hough, Elias Davis, owners; Elias Davis, master.

AUGUSTA, ship, square stern, 196 62/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1821; length, 86 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 11 ft. 3¾ in.; billet head. Reg. Jan. 7, 1822, "Temporary Reg. no. 55 issued at Newburyport Dec. 17, 1821." Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; Elias Davison, master.

AUGUSTA, sch., Falmouth, Me., 45 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1824, temporary; length, 50 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 5, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment no. 152, July 26, 1852, Surrendered Portland, Mar. 10, 1853." John Johnson, Joshua Gilman, of Falmouth, Me., owners; John Johnson, master.

AUGUSTA, sch., Harwich, 71 24/95 tons; built Mass., 1847; length, 53 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 22, 1848, "Carpenter's Certificate Nov. 3, 1847." Owner and master not given.

AURELIA, bark, 264 35/95 tons; built Hingham, 1811; length, 91 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 8 in.; depth, 12 ft. 10 in.; two decks, three masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 17, 1825, "Temporary Reg. no. 278 issued at Boston,

Dec. 6, 1825." William Parrott, William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Peter Swinson, master.

AVENGER, sch., 59 8/95 tons; built Bristol, Me., 1848; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 2, 1860, "Enrollment no. 172 issued May 26, 1860." George Norwood, William Dennis, Joshua Tucker, jr., Joshua Tucker of Portland, Me., owners; Charles S. Cogswell, master.

AVON, sch., Duxbury, 23 41/95 tons; built Essex, 1820, temporary; length, 38 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1829, "Enrollment no. 11, granted Mar. 19, 1824." William Prior, Henry Wadsworth, both of Duxbury, owners; William Prior, master.

AVON, sloop, Rockland, 58 50/95 tons; built Somerset, 1827, temporary; length, 53 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 13, 1851, "Prev. Enrollment, June 25, 1850." Samuel Hall of Rockland, owner; —— Higgins, master.

AVONDALE, bgtne., Tremont, Me., 196 41/95 tons; built Eden, Me., 1853, temporary; length, 96 ft.; breadth, 25 ft. 10 in.; depth, 9 ft. ¼ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. —, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 72, Ellsworth, Nov. 11, 1853." "Vessel altered to a brigantine." Otis Brewer, Daniel W. Brown, Edward —— of Eden, Me., John Langley, George Dio, Jacob B. Watts, Stephen Billings, Tremont, Me., James S. Pike of N. Y., owners; James Tinker, master.

B. D. HASKINS, sch., square stern, 56 69/100 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 66 7/10 ft.; breadth, 20 5/10 ft.; depth, 7 5/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Dec. 18, 1871, "Enrollment no. 16 issued Jan. 31, 1866." Stephen Dodd, David Tarr, James G. Tarr, Daniel Allen and Sons, owners; A. F. York, master.

B. F. ALLEN, sch., Manchester, 100 tons; built Essex, 1849; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 15, 1849. Isaac A. Morgan and others, owners; Isaac A. Morgan, master.

B. K. HOUGH, sch., square stern, 98 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 5, 1860, "Enrollment no. 17 issued Jan. 19, 1860." Charles H. Pew, John Pew, owners; William Sadler, master.

BALANCE, sch., square stern, 66 21/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1832; length, 58 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, no galleries, billet head. Reg. Oct. 9, 1845, "Enrollment no. 116 issued July 8, 1845." John S. Johnson, John W. Lowe, both of Gloucester, and Charles Stephens of Beverly, owners; Asa Knowlton, jr., master.

BALANCE, sch., square stern, Plymouth, 86 87/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; temporary, length, 66 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head. Reg. Mar. 24, 1836, "Enrollment no. 15 issued at Ipswich, July 24, 1835." Elkanah Bartlett of Plymouth, Arnold Leach of Plympton, owners; Joel Boyd, master.

BANNER, sch., 67 88/95 tons; built Hingham, 1831; length, 63 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Aug. 12, 1854 "Prev. Enrollment no. 142, July 21, 1854." John W. Lowe, owner; Benjamin Adams, master. Reg. 1855. John W. Lowe, owner; William Davis, master.

BANNER, sch., Harperstown, Me., 43 39/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1837; temporary, length, 50 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1846, "Prev. Enrollment no. 101, Apr. 25, 1846." William Thomas and others, owners.

BANVARD, sch., square stern, 42 95/100 tons; built Essex, 1847; length, 57 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 8, 1870, "Enrollment no. 124 dated Apr. 20, 1869." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, owners; William H. Kent, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1871. "Enrollment no. 96, issued Apr. 19, 1871." Fitz W. Geering, master. Reg. Jan. 7, 1873, Enrollment no. 139 issued June 28, 1872. Same owners.

BARBARA FRIETCHIE, sch., square stern, 60 43/100 tons; built Kennebunk Me., 1866; length, 71 5/10 ft.; breadth, 21 8/10 ft.; depth, 7 3/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Dec. 15, 1871, "Enrollment no. 105 issued Apr. 24, 1871." John J. Pew, John Pew, Charles H. Pew, owners; H. M. Seelye, master. Reg. Jan. 7, 1873, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Apr. 2, 1872." John J. Pew, John Pew, Charles H. Pew, owners; George A. Clement, master.

BARRACONTA, sch., elliptic stern, 68 57/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Reg. Oct. 24, 1870, "Enrollment

no. 117 issued May 6, 1870." David S. Presson, John W. Brown, Elisha Brown, owners; Benjamin S. Cook, master.

BAY STATE, sch., 86 44/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 68 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. —, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 63, Mar. 31, 1854." Moses Tarr, Daniel Grant, Daniel Pulcifer, owners; Daniel Grant, master.

BECCA, bgtne., Gloucester, 149 32/95 tons; built Bradford, 1790; length, 57 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 11 ft. 1 in.; figure head. Reg. Oct. 18, 1790. Joseph Foster of Gloucester, owner; Joseph Foster, jr., master.

BEE, sloop, square stern, 31 14/95 tons; built Braintree, 1796; temporary, length, 49 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 3 in.; Reg. Feb. 2, 1805. Ebenezer Kent of Wiscasset, owner; Ebenezer Kent, master.

BELLE, sch., square stern, 23 15/100 tons; built Boston, 1847; length, 48 ft.; breadth, 15 8/10 ft.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Dec. 14, 1871 "Enrollment no. 149 issued May 1, 1866." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, John F. Wonson, jr., Roger W. Wonson, John Anderson, Charles Ellis, owners; Charles Ellis, master.

BELLE, sch., 74 16/95 tons; built Hampton, N. H., 1851; length, 66 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts square stern, billet head. Reg. June 19 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 82, Apr. 20, 1854." Moses Tarr, George H. Rogers, Thomas P. Dunton, owners, Thomas P. Dunton, master.

BELLE BRANDON, sch., square stern, 59 44/100 tons; built Bristol, Me., 1860; length, 67 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 12, 1870, "Enrollment no. 136 issued Apr. 27, 1868." William H. Mackay, owner; Timothy Mackay, master.

BELLEROPHON, sch., square stern, 85 56/100 tons; built Essex, 1873; length, 80 6/10 ft.; breadth, 22 3/10 ft.; depth, 8 3/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Dec. 9, 1873, "Carpenter's Certif. dated at Essex Nov. 17, 1873." Benjamin F. Allen, Michael Walen, Thomas Goodwin, Alfred E. Walen, Daniel Allen, jr., owners; William McDonald, master.

BELLONA, sch., 57 10/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 56 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. —, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment Apr. 16, 1855." Henry Wonson, owner; Henry S. Wonson, master.

BEN PERLEY POORE, sch., square stern, 84 50/100 tons; built Newburyport, 1869; length, 78 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head. Reg. Dec. 24, 1870, "Enrollment no. 185 issued July 8, 1869." Peter Sinclair, owner, John McDonald, master.

BENEVOLENCE, sch., Harpswell, Me., 33 90/95 tons; built Essex, 1833; length, 44 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Temporary Reg. Dec. 10, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment no. 57, Mar. 25, 1851," "Surrendered Portland, Feb. 8, 1853." —— Clark, Harpswell, Me., David Orr, jr., owners.

BENJAMIN S. PENNIMAN, sch., 74 72/95 tons; built Perth Amboy, N. J., 1833; length, 63 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 31, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment Chatham, Feb. 25, 1854." Eli F. Stacy, William P. Holmes, owners; Richard Perkins, master.

BERENICE, sch., 68 85/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1848; length, 61 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3¼ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1851, "Prev. Enrollment no. 87, Apr. 19, 1851." John T. Griffin and others, owners. Temporary Reg. Dec. 3, 1860, "Enrollment no. 83, issued Mar. 2, 1860." George Comstock, 2nd, Hiram Comstock, Lubec, Me., Mariner Small, Eastport, Me., James M. Bang, Lubec, owners; George Comstock, master.

BESSIE NEAL, sch., 101 49/95 tons; built Wells, Me., 1853; length, 73 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Aug. 5, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment May 4, 1853." Charles E. Grover, Edward Grover, Camden C. Davis, Theodore A. Neal, Boston, Reuben Smith, Orleans, owners. Reg. Dec. 1, 1855, missing document, Port Register no. 49, "Previous document, P. E. 133, Aug. 1, 1855." C. E. Grover, owner; J. Herrick, master.

BETSEY, sch., Manchester, 70 24/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1784; length, 47 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 11 in.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in. Reg. Dec. 22, 1789. Joseph Leach of Manchester, owner; William Worldridge, master.

BETSEY, sch., Wiscassett, 40 45/95 tons; built Ipswich, before 1789; length, 47 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; Reg. May 3, 1799. Andrew Tilton,

Edgcomb, Solomon Lane, owners; Andrew Tilton, master.

BETSEY, sch., square stern, East Port, 31 2/95 tons; built Falmouth, 1792; temporary; length, 45 ft.; breadth, 14 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in. Reg. Mar. 12, 1804. Paul Johnson, owner; Paul Johnson, master.

BETSEY, sch., square stern, 95 93/95 tons; built New Castle, 1796; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Mar. 23, 1805, "Temporary reg. no. 66 granted in District of Boston and Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1804." Robert Elwell, owner; John Stacy, master.

BETSEY, sch., square stern 54 92/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1788; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in. Reg. May 15, 1805. William Pearce, jr., owner; James Sayward, master. Reg. Feb. 22, 1806. William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George Pearce, owners; Abraham Stone, master. Reg. Apr. 24, 1809. William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; John L. Davis, master. Reg. June 19, 1810. Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; John S. Davis, master.

BETSEY, sloop, square stern, 63 12/95 tons; built Bridgeport, Conn., 1817; length, 57 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; figure head, scroll. Reg. Nov. 17, 1824, "Enrollment no. 67 issued Sept. 7, 1824." George W. Pearce, William Pearce, William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, owners; Peter Swinson, master.

BETSEY AND ELIZA, sch., square stern, Manchester, 74 44/95 tons; built Dover, N. H., 1823; length, 61 4/10 ft.; breadth, 18 2/10 ft.; depth, 7 7/10 ft. Reg. Dec. 20, 1826. John W. Allen of Manchester, owner; William Peart, master.

BETSY, brig, square stern, Boston, 92 34/95 tons; length, 57 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 9 ft. 7½ in.; figure head, woman. Temporary Reg. Sept. 28, 1814, "Captured in War by citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as prize by the name of Betsy, by a decree of the Dist. Ct. of Mass. held at Boston, Sept. 1814." Elias Davison, Agent for Martin Buker, owner; Elias Davison, master.

BION, sch., Boston, 96 22/95 tons; built Wiscasset, Me., 1852; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Temporary Reg. Mar. 27, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment no. 111, May 6, 1853." Lawrence Litchfield, Boston, owner.

BLONDEL, sch., square stern, 99 45/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 22, 1858, "Enrollment no. 132 issued May 19, 1858." George W. Plumer, owner; John McLoud, master. Reg. Apr. 26, 1859, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Feb. 1, 1859." George W. Plumer, owner; Nathaniel K. Watson, jr., master.

BLOOMER, sch., square stern, 50 64/100 tons; built Essex, 1851; length, 66 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 14, 1870, "Enrollment no. 100 issued Apr. 29, 1870." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, Edward Gerring, owners; Edward Gerring, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1871, one deck, two masts, "Enrollment no. 119 issued Apr. 29, 1871." Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, one deck, two masts, "Enrollment no. 108 issued May 9, 1872."

BLOOMFIELD, sch., square stern, Brewer, Me., 44 78/100 tons; built Talbot Co., Maryland 1850; length, 68 2/10 ft.; breadth, 20 7/10 ft.; depth, 5 3/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Temporary; Reg. Apr. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 181 issued Mar. 28, 1865." Byron E. Young, Brewer, Me., owner; B. E. Young, master.

BLUE SEA, sch., square stern, Boston, 29 85/100 tons; built Harpswell, Me., 1862; length, 44 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 55 in.; billet head. Temporary; Reg. Apr. 20, 1869, "Enrollment no. 31 issued Feb. 9, 1867." Colman Foley, Boston, owner; Colman Foley, master.

BOLIVAR, sch., square stern, 76 64/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; length, 60 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head. Reg. July 12, 1826, "Master Carpenter's Certif. Dec. 31, 1825." William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Peter Swinson, master. Reg. Jan. 12, 1828, "Enrollment no. 69 issued May 17, 1827." William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Peter Ayers, master.

BORNEO, sch., square stern, Marblehead, 88 71/95 tons; built Newbury, 1818; length, 65 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in. Reg. Nov. 30, 1821, "Enrollment no 18 issued Apr. 27, 1821." William Beach, Eli Stacy, owners; Nathaniel Lee, 2d, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1823, "Enrollment no. 31 granted May 2, 1823." Benjamin K. Hough, William Saville, Samuel Caswell, William Parsons, owners; Samuel Whittemore, master. Reg. Mar. 2, 1824. Nicholas

Broughton, Marblehead, owner; John Power, master.

BOSTON, brig, 170 73/95 tons; built Scituate, 1833; length, 84 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 10 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. June 19, 1852, "Prev. T. Register no. 146 Boston, Mar. 20, 1849." George H. Rogers, owner.

BOSTON, sch., square stern, 58 21/95 tons; built Brunswick, Me., 1835; length, 63 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9¼ in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 25, 1844, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Sept. 24, 1844." Frederick G. Low, owner; Charles Davis, master. Reg. 1845, one deck, two masts, "Prev. Enrollment no. 120, July 31, 1845." Reg. Aug. 20, 1845, "Enrollment no. 120 issued July 31, 1845."

BOSTON LIGHT, sch., square stern, Camden, Me., 59 90/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1854; length, 67 2/10 ft.; breadth, 21 5/10 ft.; depth, 6 5/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Temporary; Reg. Feb. 26, 1873, "Enrollment no. 9 issued at Camden, Mar. 21, 1867." John Boardman, H. H. Cleaveland, E. G. Knight, Henry Knight, E. D. Mansfield, Camden, Me., owners; Samuel E. Davis, Camden, Me., master.

BOWDITCH, sch., square stern, Vinalhaven, Me., 36 71/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 47 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Temporary; Reg. Dec. 10, 1844, "Enrollment no. 55 issued Apr. 30, 1838." Phinehas Philebrook, Jobe Philebrook, David Y. Philebrook, Joel Philebrook, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Alvin Ginn, master.

BRANCH, sch., square stern, 73 67/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; length, 63 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head. Reg. Aug. 27, 1832, "Enrollment no. 63 issued May 15, 1832." Simeon Burnham, Richard Friend, Lemuel Friend, George Friend, William S. Friend, Josiah O. Friend, owners; Simeon Burnham, master.

BREAK O'DAY, sch., square stern, 94 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head. Reg. Apr. 28 1859 "Enrollment no. 119 issued Apr. 20 1859." John L. Babson, Jeremiah Burnham, Essex, George Babson, Boston, George A. Williams, Salem, owners; Daniel Deasy, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1859, "Enrollment no. 193 issued July 16, 1859." John L. Babson, Jeremiah Burnham, Essex, George Babson, Boston, George W. Williams, Salem, owners; Daniel Deasy, master. Reg. Nov. 19, 1860, "Enrollment no. 221 issued

Sept. 3, 1860." John L. Babson, Mary D. Babson, Rockport, Jeremiah Burnham, Essex, George W. Williams, Salem, owners; Gustavus A. Lane, master.

BRIDE, sch., square —, 24 51/100 tons; built East Haven, Ct., 1849; length, 48 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 4 ft. 9 in.; billet head. Reg. Nov. 10, 1869, "Enrollment no. 166 issued May 19, 1868," "Sold in Surinam to Dutch owners, statement sworn to by Sturgis Carter formerly Master of sch. Bride, Jan. 16, 1871." Francis W. Homans, owner; Frederic Blatchford, master.

BRIDGET ANN, sch., square stern, Beverly, 78 70/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; length, 68 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head. Temporary; Reg. Sept. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 157 dated July 26, 1853." David Crowell, Beverly, owner; George Andrews, master.

BRILLIANT, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 52 35/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; length, 52 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Temporary; Reg. 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 119, May 5, 1856." Hiram Grose, Swansey Grose, Lewis Robbins, Deer Isle, Me., owners; Hiram Grose, master. Temporary; Reg. Mar. 30, 1857, "Enrollment no. 119 issued May 5, 1856." Hiram Grose, Swanzey Grose, Lewis Robbins, owners; Hiram Grose, master.

BRILLIANT, sch., Orleans, 79 54/95 tons; built Belfast, Me., 1834; length, 64 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head Temporary; Reg. Nov. 23, 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 14, Kennebunk, Dec. 13, 1854." Jesse Snow, jr., Calvin Snow, Orleans, owners; Asa S. Nickerson, master.

BRITTANIA, sch., Gloucester, 70 69/95 tons; built Newbury, 1785; length, 49 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Feb. 10, 1790. David Pearce, owner; Richard Herrick, master.

BRITTON, sch., Gloucester, 59 54/95 tons; built Manchester, before May 16, 1789; length, 54 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in. Reg. Aug. 7, 1794. Daniel Rogers, Gloucester, owner; Nathaniel Saunders, master. Reg. June 5, 1795. John G. Rogers, Agent to Daniel Rogers owner; Josiah Herrick, master. Reg. June 29, 1796. John Gorham Rogers, Agent to Daniel Rogers of Gloucester, owner; Josiah Herrick, master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1800, Beverly. Thomas Woodberry, Beverly, owner; Zebulon Woodberry, master.

BURLINGTON, sch., square stern, Rockport, 96 47/95 tons;

built Newbury, 1839; length, 68 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, no galleries, billet head. Reg. Oct. 4, 1845, "Prev. Enrollment no. 90, May 13, 1845." Samuel G. Gamage, jr., James Haskell, George D. Hale, Charles B. Gamage, Ezra Eames, Dudley Choate, Addison Choate, Nathaniel Tarr, Rockport, owners; Samuel G. Gamage, jr., master.

BURR, sch., square stern, 31 85/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1801; length, 45 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 8¼ in.; depth, 6 ft. 3¼ in. Reg. Apr. 15, 1809. Payn Elwell, owner; David Stanwood, master. Reg. July 30, 1810. Payn Elwell, owner; William Driskell, master.

BURR, sch., pink stern, Vinalhaven, 20 45/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; length, 37 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 7½ in. Temporary; Reg. Dec. 6, 1817, "Enrollment no. 6 granted Mar. 29, 1814." Benjamin Mills, Vinalhaven, owner; Benjamin Mills, master.

BYRON, brig, 209 tons; built Gloucester; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Aug. 25, 1848, "Prev. Register Apr. 24, 1846."

C. B. JONES, sch., 68 93/100 tons; built Essex, 1863; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 9, 1867, "Enrollment no. 87 issued Apr. 10, 1867." C. C. Pettengill, Luther D. Pettengill, owners; Henry Smith, master.

C. B. MANNING, sch., 72 25/100 tons; built Salisbury, 1866; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 17, 1868, "Enrollment no. 38 issued Feb. 18, 1867." Peter Sinclair, owner; Charles H. Nute, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1870, "Enrollment no. 62 issued Mar. 13, 1869." Reg. Dec. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Apr. 14, 1871." Reg. Nov. 28, 1873, "Enrollment no. 67 issued Mar. 10, 1873."

C. C. PETTENGILL, sch., 91 78/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 81 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1867, "Enrollment no. 196 issued June 2, 1867." C. C. Pettengill, Luther D. Pettengill, Robert Allen, owners; Robert Allen, master.

C. H. SAMPSON, brig, 130 4/95 tons; rebuilt Gloucester, 1855; length, 86 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 73, Apr. 13, 1855." Charles Swift, Charles Prindall, George Clark, jr., owners; Nehemiah D. Cunningham, master.

CABINET, sch., Rockland, Me., 43 43/95 tons; built Essex, 1846; temporary; length, 49 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1863, "Prev. Enrollment, Apr. 7, 1851." Ezekiel Ames, Henry Young, Joseph Ames, John Young, Rockland, Me., owners.

CADET, brig, 207 5/95 tons; built Medford, 1821; length, 87 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 1 in.; depth, 11 ft. 6½ in.; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 24, 1828, "Reg. no. 95 issued at Boston Apr. 27, 1826." William Babson, jr., Elias Davison, William Grover, John Somes, James Saville, Winthrop Sargent, William Parsons, jr., owners; William Grover, master. Reg. Nov. 16, 1829, "Temporary Reg. No. 101 issued at the District of Boston and Charlestown May 8, 1829." Reg. May 3, 1834, "Temporary Reg. no. 445 issued at Boston and Charlestown Dec. 13, 1833." Reg. Mar. 18, 1836, "Temporary Reg. no. 3 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1836." John J. Babson, William Babson, Edward Babson, John Somes, William Grover, owners; Edward Babson, master. Reg. 1845, "Prev. Reg. Mar. 16, 1836." Edward Babson, William Grover, David S. Day, Edward E. Dawson, Charlestown, and others, owners; David F. Babson, master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1845. John Somes, William Grover, David S. Day, Elias E. Davison, Charlestown, owners; David S. Day, master.

CADET, brig, 25 48/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1844; length, 42 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8½ in. Reg. 1847, "Surrendered at Gloucester, July 1, 1854."

CADET, sch., 60 38/100 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 69 6/10 ft.; breadth, 19 9/10 ft.; depth, 7 5/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 4, 1872, "Enrollment no. 102 issued Apr. 24, 1871." George H. Smith, David Brown, jr., Eben C. Brown, owners; George H. Smith, master.

CALIFORNIA, ship, 339 2/95 tons; built Medford, 1830; length, 117 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 3 in.; depth, 13 ft. 1½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern, figure head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Reg. no. 129 Boston, Apr. 20, 1855." George H. Rogers, owner; Solomon ——, master.

CALVIN, sch., Southport, Me., 22 75/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 39 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 44, Mar. 15, 1853." Samuel Pearse, Southport, Me., owner.

CANTON, sch., 67 tons; built Saybrook, Conn., 1835; length, 58 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, scroll. Reg. July 3, 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 167, Aug. 26, 1856." Moses Tarr, owner; Albert Tarr, master.

CARLETON, sch., 63 8/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Oct. 24, 1870, "Enrollment no. 132 issued Apr. 24, 1869." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, owners; Franklin Thomas, master. Reg. Oct. 25, 1871, "Enrollment no. 118 issued Apr. 29, 1871." Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, "Enrollment no. 107 issued May 9, 1872." Franklin A. Wonson, F. G. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, John F. Wonson owners; Thomas E. Carter master.

CAROLINE, sch., 83 78/95 tons; built Newbury, 1827; length, 60 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 11 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 17, 1828, "Temporary Reg. no. 30 issued at Newburyport Oct. 4, 1828." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, owners; Epes Ellery, master. Reg. July 16, 1831, "Temporary Reg. no. 8 issued at Wilmington, N. C., July 5 1830." John Sayward, Samuel Sayward, owners; John Sayward, master.

CAROLINE, ship, 240 19/95 tons; built Wiscasset, Me., 1812; length, 92 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 12 ft. 1¼ in.; billet head, two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. June 26, 1832, "Temporary Reg. no. 322 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1831." William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Michael A. Parsons, master. Reg. May 13, 1834. Elias Davison, Elias E. Davison, Charles Davis, William Stevens, Jeremiah Foster, Isaac Somes, John W. Lowe, owners; Charles Davis, master.

CARPO, sch., 79 71/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 65 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 31, 1841, "Reg. no. 27 issued at N. Y. Feb. 2, 1821." William U. Parsons, James C. Parsons, John Gamage, jr., John Parsons, 3d, John Pool, jr., Abraham T. Dagle, Rockport, owners; John Gamage, jr., master.

CARRIE E. SAYWARD, sch., elliptic stern, 62 18/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Nov. 30, 1870, "Enrollment no. 92 issued Apr. 26, 1870." Epes Sayward, jr., George Sayward, owners; Swain H. Williams, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1872, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Apr. 15, 1871."

CARRIE S. DAGLE, sch., 74 53/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 25, 1867, "Enrollment no. 67 issued Mar. 28, 1867." William Parsons, 2d, Thomas L. Parsons, Eben Parsons, 2d, George Parsons, owners; Charles Dagle, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 76 issued Apr. 16, 1870." Reg. Nov. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 87 issued Apr. 22, 1872." Reg. Dec. 10, 1873, "Enrollment no. 151 issued May 12, 1873." William Parsons, 2d, Thomas L. Parsons, Eben Parsons, George Parsons, owners; William H. McDonald, master.

CASHIER, brig, 101 91/95 tons; built Thomaston, Me., 1829; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 23, 1833, "Temporary Reg. no. 25 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1833." John Parsons, jr., owner; John Parsons, jr., master. Reg. Sept. 29, 1836. John W. Lowe, Michael A. Parsons, owners; Charles Saunders, master.

CASSIUS, sch., 99 43/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 72 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 3, 1838, "Carpenter's certificate at Essex May 25, 1838." William F. Davis, Daniel Gaffney, Philip Preastly, owners; Philip Preastly, master. Reg. Oct. 4, 1838. William F. Davis, Daniel Gaffney, Philip Preastly, jr., Adam Boyd, Essex, owners; Philip Preastly, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 31, 1842, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Sept. 7, 1842."

CATHARINE, brig, square stern, 168 61/95 tons; built Thomaston, Me., 1815; length, 75 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 11 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 10, 1822, "Temporary Reg. no. 3 issued at Boston Jan. 5, 1821." Israel Trask, owner; Solomon Davis, master.

CATY AND SALLY, sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 97 76/95 tons; built Barnstable, 1819; temporary; length, 67 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 7 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 7, 1838, "Enrollment no. 4 issued at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1837." Joseph B. Upham, Portsmouth, N. H., owner; Bartholomew Ring, master.

CENTURION, sch., 55 69/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; length, 53 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 3, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment no. 41, Mar. 4, 1850." Fitz E. Riggs, Nathaniel E. Riggs, owners; Charles Morse, master.

CEOLA, sch., square stern, Cranberry Isle, Me., 37 65/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 49 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 20, 1842, "Temporary Enrollment no. 22 issued at Ipswich June 22, 1839." Lewis W. Gilley, Cranberry Isle, Me., owner; Lewis W. Gilley, master.

CHALLENGE, sch., Harpswell, Me., 57 17/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1837; temporary; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth; 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1838, "Enrollment no. 150 issued July 28, 1837." George Haskell, Nathaniel Haskell, George Pinkham, Harpswell, Me., owners; George Haskell, master.

CHALLENGE, sch., 92 86/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1852; length, 72 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1858, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Mar. 12, 1857." Fitz E. Riggs, Nathaniel Riggs, William H. Collins, owners; William H. Collins, master.

CHARLES, sch., 69 7/95 tons; built Almsbury, 1790; length, 60 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; figure head. Reg. June 9, 1800. Charles Rogers, John Low, David Low, John P. Rogers, Daniel Rogers, jr., and Timothy Rogers, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1800. Timothy Rogers, owner; Elisha Brown, master.

CHARLES, sch., 91 17/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1790; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 9 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 30, 1804. Timothy Rogers, owner; Daniel Rogers, master.

CHARLES, ship, Duxbury, 207 59/95 tons; temporary; length, 80 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 5 in.; depth, 12 ft. 2½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern, figure head, woman; "Adjudged forfeited for a breach of the U. S. laws by a decree of the Mass. District Ct. at Boston June, 1814." Reg. Sept. 29, 1814. Robert Elwell, jr., agent for Amos Brown of Duxbury, owner; Daniel W. Brewster, master.

CHARLES, sloop, Saco, Me., 65 20/95 tons; built Biddeford, Me., 1816; temporary; length, 63 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2⅓ in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 20, 1824, "Enrollment no. 22 granted at Saco, Dec. 26, 1818." Benjamin Jacobs, Jabez Woodsom, Saco, Me., Charles Hood, Boston, owners; James Smith, master.

CHARLES, sch., Barnstable, 57 52/95 tons; built Glouces-

ter, 1824; temporary; length, 56 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 20, 1834. Reuben Howes, jr., William Lewis, John Bursley, Albert Esterbrook, Samuel Witman, Lillek Hedge, William W. Sturgis, Amasa J. Smith, Thomas Crocker, jr., Barnstable, owners; Reuben Howes, jr. master.

Charles Carroll, sch., Cohasset, 65 25/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1836; temporary; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 9, 1837, "Enrollment no. 122 issued July 9, 1836." Nichols Tower, Thomas N. Tower, Luther Jenkins, Paul Bates, jr., Cohasset, owners; Nichols Tower, master.

Charles Haskell, sch., 65 62/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern billet head. Reg. Jan. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 28 issued Jan. 30, 1869." Samuel Haskell, jr., Stephen L. Davis, Samuel V. Colby, Joseph Dennis, owners; George H. Davis, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1871, "Enrollment no. 64 issued Apr. 3, 1871." Reg. Dec. 13, 1872, "Enrollment no. 58 issued Apr. 1, 1872."

Charles McD., sch., 99 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 17, 1859, "Carpenter's Certificate at Essex, Dec. 10, 1859." Charles R. McDonell, John L. Babson, owners; William F. McDonell, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1860, "Enrollment no. 131 issued Apr. 11, 1860." Charles R. McDonell, owner; William F. McDonell, master.

Charles Reuben, sch., Beverly, 81 86/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1852; temporary; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 12, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment, July 7, 1852." George Whitmarsh, Calvin Wallis, Henry Brower, Jacob Brower, John Morgan, Henry Morgan, James Brown, Beverly, owners; Calvin Wallis, master.

Charles Shearer, sch., 97 31/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 81 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 25, 1867, "Enrollment no. 212 issued July 22, 1867." Richard Q. Cunningham, John E. Somes, George Clark, jr., George P. Rust, owners; R. Q. Cunningham, master.

Charles C. Dame, sch., 89 41/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 80 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec.

4, 1867, "Enrollment no. 195 issued July 2, 1867." Daniel Sayward, Henry R. Smith, Andrew R. Smith, owners; Henry R. Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 159 issued May 7, 1868." Reg. Nov. 12, 1872, "Enrollment no. 14 issued Aug. 3, 1872."

CHARLES C. WARREN, sch., 108 87/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 85 ft. 50 in.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 21, 1870, "Enrollment no. 3 issued July 6, 1870." Peter Smith, owner; Peter Smith, master.

CHARLES H. HILDRETH, sch., 58 20/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1867; length, 67 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 10, 1870, "Enrollment no. 189 issued July 13, 1869." Henry G. Coas, John S. McQuin, William Seavey, James Brown, Charlestown, owners; Henry G. Coas, master. Reg. Nov. 20 1872, "Enrollment no. 77 issued Apr. 10, 1871."

CHARLES H. KELLY, sch., Harwich, 68 71/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1871; temporary; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 21 1871, "Carpenter's Certificate dated Mar. 8, 1871." Henry Nickerson, Charles H. Kelly, N. D. Kelly, Harwich, Gershom Kelly, Dennis, owners; Nehemiah Smith, master.

CHARLES P. THOMPSON, sch., 73 53/100 tons; built Newburyport, 1866; length, 75 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 21, 1867, "Enrollment no. 103 issued Apr. 18, 1867." Benjamin Low, David Low, Edward Cash, owners; master unknown. Reg. Nov. 28, 1868, "Enrollment no. 105 issued Apr. 9, 1868." Benjamin Low, David Low, Edward Cash, owners; Edward Cash, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1870, "Enrollment no. 130 issued Apr. 24, 1869." Reg. Dec. 5, 1871, "Enrollment no. 58 issued Mar. 23, 1871." Benjamin Low, David Low, owners; Joseph Ryan, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1872, "Enrollment no. 79 issued Apr. 15, 1872." Benjamin Low, David Low, Hugh Parkhurst, owners; Joseph Ryan, master.

CHARMING NANCY, sch., 109 47/95 tons; built Rochester, 1800; length, 67 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in. Reg. May 25, 1801. John S. Ellery, owner; Caleb Knowls, master. Reg. Sept. 29, 1801. Ignatius Sargent, Thomas Parsons, Aaron Parsons, Moses Allen and Theodore Stanwood, owners; Theodore Stanwood, master. Reg. Aug.

7, 1804. Thomas Parsons, Aaron Parsons, Theodore Stanwood, Ignatius Sargent, Boston, owners; Seth Woodbury, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1806, "Temporary Reg. no. 149 issued at Boston, May 21, 1805." Thomas Parsons, Theodore Stanwood, owners; Stephen L. Davis, master. Reg. June 12, 1809. Thomas Parsons, Charles Parsons, owners; John Harraden, master. Reg. Sept. 20, 1810. Jonathan Low, Daniel Rogers, Samuel Gilbert, owners; Daniel Rogers, master. Reg. Sept. 21, 1811. Daniel Rogers, Samuel Gilbert, Lonson Nash, owners; Nathaniel Babson, master.

CHEROKEE, sch., 46 78/100 tons; built Essex, 1850; length, 61 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 4, 1869, "Enrollment no. 137 issued Apr. 23, 1866." David Tarr, James G. Tarr, Stephen Dodd, owners; Avery F. York, master.

CHERUB, sch., Gardiner, Me., 136 94/95 tons; built Farmingdale, Me., 1857; temporary; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 25 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 14, 1860, "Enrollment no. 10, issued at Bath, Apr. 5, 1859." John Hiltz, John C. Bailey, John F. Bragdon, Pittston, Me., Joseph Bradstreet, Barker A. Neal, Henry Sawyer, Gardiner, Me., George Bacon, Boston, owners; John Hiltz, master.

CHINA, brig, 186 44/95 tons; built Dartmouth, 1848; length, 89 ft. 5½ in.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 9 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 1, 1858, "Enrollment no. 140 May 31, 1858." George J. Knights, Stephen Dodd, Andrew W. Dodd, James G. Tarr, Joseph Rowe, Henry T. Low, Thomas Tarr, George W. Tarr, David Smith, Rockport, Nathaniel Tarr, Roxbury, owners; George J. Knights, master. Reg. May 16, 1859. Horatio Babson, David Babson, Rockport, Gustavus A. Lane, jr., John L. Babson, owners; Gustavus A. Lane, jr., master.

CHRISTIE CAMPBELL, sch., 54 57/100 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 66 5/10 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 14, 1873, "Enrollment no. 27 issued Jan. 28, 1870." William H. Perkins, George Perkins, George H. Perkins, owners; Stephen Mitchell, master.

CINCINNATUS, brigantine, 155 76/95 tons; built Newbury, before Sept. 24, 1803; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 9 ft. 4 in. Reg. Oct. 7, 1803. William Pearce, owner; Timothy Davis, master.

CINCINNATUS, brig, 105 76/95 tons; built Newbury, 1803; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 9 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 3, 1804. William Pearce, owner; Timothy Davis, master. Reg. Oct. 22, 1808. William Pearce, jr., owner; William Pearce, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1809. William Pearce, jr., William Pearce, William W. Parrott, owners; Epes Sargent, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1815, "Enrollment no. 7 granted in the District of Tappahannock Apr. 20, 1812." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., owners; William Parsons, master.

CINDRELLA, sch., Newport, R. I., 57 53/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; temporary; length, 58 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 7, 1849, "Prev. Enrollment no. 103, June 2, 1845." Charles Devens, Newport, R. I., and others, owners.

CITIZEN, sch., Harwich, 43 76/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 51 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 16, 1839, "Enrollment no. 116 issued May 8, 1837." Shadrach Small, Zebina H. Small, Jonathan Small, Harwich, Kimball Eldridge, Chatham, owners; Shadrach Small, master.

CLARA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 34 89/95 tons; built Essex, 1846; temporary; length, 47 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 14 ft.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 145, July 9, 1853." Emery J. Hopkins, Martin N. Hopkins, Vinalhaven, Me., John Whitmore, Lincolnville, Me., owners; Emery J. Hopkins, master.

CLARA B. CHAPMAN, sch., 68 19/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 21 6/10 ft.; depth, 7 6/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, billet head. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, "Enrollment no. 132 issued June 20, 1872." John G. Dennis, James S. Ayers, owners; John Hiltz, master.

CLARA C. BELL, bark, 382 tons; built Prescott, Me., 1848; length, 106 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 21, 1854, "Prev. Reg. no. 199, Boston, May 13, 1854." David S. Day, Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Fitz, Benjamin H. Poole, owners; John Perry, master. Reg. 1857, one deck, three masts, square stern, "Prev. Reg. no. 29, Dec. 21, 1854." David S. Day, John Somes, Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Fitz, Benjamin Vortis, owners.

CLARION, sch., 71 31/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; length, 61 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck,

two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 10, 1835, "Enrollment no. 71 issued June 5, 1832." Epes W. Marchant, Epes Marchant, owners; James Elwell, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment no. 144, Aug. 4, 1854." Gustavus Griffin, owner; Eben Elwell, master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 134 issued May 7, 1857." Joseph H. Babson, Charles P. Morse, owners; Charles P. Morse, master. Reg. May 13, 1859, "Enrollment no. 2 issued Jan. 18, 1859." Charles P. Morse, Daniel T. Babson, owners; Charles P. Morse, master.

Clementine, sch., Salem, 21 55/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1819; temporary; length, 37 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 11, 1825, "Enrollment no. 12 issued Mar. 19, 1824." Nathan Noble, William Fairfield, John C. Verry, Salem, owners; Nathan Noble, master.

Clifton, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 40 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 47 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 4, 1839, "Enrollment no. 13 issued at Ipswich, May 6, 1839." Jonathan Woster, Reuben Leadbetter, David Woster, jr., David Bramhall, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Jonathan Woster, master.

Clinton, sch., Cranberry Isle, Me., 57 20/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 55 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 23, 1859, "Enrollment no. 143 issued May 28, 1857." Thomas Stanley, jr., David H. Stanley, Tyler H. Stanley, Cranberry Isle, Me., owners; Thomas Stanley, jr., master.

Cohasset, sch., 62 56/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1784; length, 46 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; figure head. Reg. Dec. 1, 1789. Eben Parsons, Boston, owner; Israel Trask, master.

Col. Cook, sch., 64 75/100 tons; built Danvers, 1866; length, 71 ft. 18 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 75 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 2, 1867, "Enrollment no. 89 issued Apr. 11, 1867." George Bearse, Andrew Leighton, Patrick Malady, owners; George Bearse, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 148 issued May 1, 1868." Reg. Nov. 26, 1870, "Enrollment no. 94 issued Apr. 10, 1869." Reg. Dec. 7, 1871, "Copy of Enrollment no. 128 issued May 6, 1870." Reg. Nov. 27, 1872, "Enrollment no. 130 issued June 18, 1872."

Col. Ellsworth, sch., 82 45/100 tons; built Essex, 1860;

length, 78 ft.; breadth, 22 9/10 ft.; depth, 7 8/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 23, 1868, "Enrollment no. 125 issued Apr. 22, 1868." John J. Pew, Charles H. Pew, John Pew, John K. Dustin, jr., William Coas, owners; George B. McKenney, master. Reg. Nov. 16, 1872, "Enrollment no. 177 issued June 22, 1879." Oliver F. Howard, owner; John J. Penticost, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1873, "Enrollment no. 184 dated June 25, 1873." Oliver F. Howard, owner; John Gorman, master.

COLUMBIA, sch., 98 20/95 tons; built Columbia, 1799; length, 71 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20½ ft.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Nov. 27, 1802. Timothy Rogers, Moses Allen and John Appleton, owners; John Appleton, master.

COLUMBIA, brig, 98 20/95 tons; built Columbia, 1799; length, 71 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 13, 1804. Timothy Rogers, John Appleton, owners; John Appleton, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1808, "Temporary Reg. no. 412 granted at Boston Sept. 21, 1804." William Coffin, owner; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Nov. 14, 1809. Daniel Rogers, jr., William Coffin, owners; Benjamin Tarr, 4th, master. Reg. Apr. 29, 1811. Daniel Rogers, jr., Samuel Rogers, owners; Benjamin Tarr, 3d, master.

COLUMBIA, sloop, 66 61/95 tons; built Freeport, 1801; length, 66 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Mar. 17, 1809, "Enrollment no. 57, Aug. 25, 1807." William Coffin, owner; William Presson, master.

COLUMBIA, brig, Boston, 98 20/95 tons; built Columbia, 1799; temporary; length, 71 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 20, 1813, "Enrollment no. 21, May 21, 1812." John Banister, Boston, agent for Joseph D. Clark, Boston, owner; Henry Sayward, master.

COLUMBIA, sch., 65 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. May 23, 1850, "Prev. Enrollment, Feb. 2, 1849." George Garland, Henry Smith, owners; Henry Smith, master.

COLUMBIA, sch., Belfast, Me., 65 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Feb. 10, 1851. Moses McFarland and others, owners; Moses McFarland, master.

COLUMBUS, sloop, 73 50/95 tons; built Kingston, 1804;

length, 60 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Jan. 27, 1808, "Temporary Reg. no. 54 issued at Boston Mar. 24, 1807." William Babson, jr., William Babson, Nathaniel Babson, Ignatius Sargent, Boston, owners; Benjamin S. Davis, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1809. Nathaniel Babson, owner; Nathaniel Babson, master.

COLUMBUS, sch., Kennebunk, Me., 46 15/95 tons; built Essex, 1820; temporary; length, 50 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 15, 1831, "Enrollment no. 45 issued Apr. 6, 1830." John Lord, Jacob Huff, Kennebunk, Me., owners; John Lord, master.

COMMISSARY, brig, 231 89/95 tons; built Charlestown, 1829; length, 92 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 8 in.; depth, 11 ft. 10 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Sept. 20, 1843, "Temporary Register no. 131 issued at Boston May 23, 1843." George H. Rogers, owner; Charles Fitz, master.

COMMODORE, sch., Beverly, 66 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 59 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 75 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, no galleries, billet head. Reg. 1846, "Prev. Enrollment no. 49, Mar. 20, 1845. "Surrendered Beverly, Apr. 14, 1846 for Coasting License." Stephen N. Tarr, Joseph Haskell, William Burnham, Beverly, owners; Stephen N. Tarr, master.

COMMONWEALTH, sch., Ipswich, 72 54/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 62 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 24, 1841, "Enrollment no. 4 issued at Ipswich Apr. 1, 1839. John S. Burnham, Robert W. Burnham, Essex, owners; Martin Lock, master.

CONCORDIA, sch., Edgartown, 62 18/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; temporary; length, 60 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1848, "Prev. Enrollment Feb. 5, 1846. Surrendered at the District of Edgartown, Feb. 23, 1848."

CONFIDENCE, ship, 167 42/95 tons; built Newbury, 1801; length, 78 ft.; breadth, 32 ft. 2 in.; depth, 11 ft. 1 in.; figure head, woman. Reg. Sept. 10, 1801. John S. Ellery, Caleb Knowles, owners; Caleb Knowles,master.

CONGRESS, sch., Provincetown, 37 58/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1817; length, 45 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 23, 1818, "Enrollment no. 30 granted May 6, 1817." John

Thomas, Nathan Dunham, Nathaniel Nickerson, Provincetown, owners; John Thomas, master.

CONSTANTINE, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 42 50/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 52 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 6, 1858, "Enrollment no. 180 issued July 31, 1857." Lemuel Joyce, William Whitmore, Deer Isle, Me., owners; Lemuel Joyce, master.

CONSTITUTION, sch., Duxbury, 22 50/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1815; temporary; length, 39 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Oct. 30, 1824, "Enrollment no. 11 issued Mar. 18, 1822." Otis Baker, James Chandler, Duxbury, owners; Otis Baker, master.

CONSTITUTION, sch., Wellfleet, 40 10/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1817; temporary; length, 48 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1825, "Enrollment no. 49 granted Nov. 24, 1823." Oliver C. Lombard, Samuel Covell, Anthony Holbrook, Wellfleet, owners; Oliver C. Lombard, master.

CONSTITUTION, sch., Harpswell, Me., 23 65/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1834; temporary; length, 40 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1843, "Enrollment no. 25 issued Mar. 7, 1840." James Thomas, William Thomas, Harpswell, Me., owners; James Thomas, master.

CONSTITUTION, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 67 20/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; temporary; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 25, 1851, "Prev. Enrollment no. 30, Feb. 16, 1850."

CONTENT, sch., Westport, Me., 56 19/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1828; temporary; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Feb. 14, 1829, "Enrollment no. 84 issued June 7, 1828." James McCarty, Westport, Me., owner; James McCarty, master.

CONVOY, sch., Dennis, 64 50/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1832; temporary; length, 58 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Jan. 22, 1834, "Enrollment no. 70 issued June 4, 1832." Freeman Crowell, jr., Waterman Crowell, Dennis, owners; Waterman Crowell, master.

CONVOY, sch., Thomaston, Me., 33 31/95 tons; built Essex, 1831; temporary; length, 44 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 14 ft.

1462431

½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1836, "Enrollment no. 45 issued Apr. 3, 1835." Mark Young, Rufus Young, Ebenezer Crie, Freeman Smith, Thomaston, Me., owners; Freeman Smith, master.

CONVOY, sch., Rockport, 57 29/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 55 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Apr. 2, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment Apr. 8, 1851." James Gott, jr., Eben Rowe, Eben Rowe, jr., Rockport, owners. Reg. Oct. 21, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment May 20, 1852." James Gott, jr., Eben Rowe, George D. Hale, owners; James B. Rowe, master. Reg. Nov. 3, 1853, "Prev. Enrollment Sept. 16, 1853." George Gott, jr., Newell Giles, Samuel J. Giles, Eben Rowe, George D. Hale, Rockport, owners; James B. Rowe, master. Reg. 1854, "Prev. Enrollment May 20, 1854." George Gott, jr., Samuel J. Giles, Newell Giles, George P. Hale, Gorham Babson, Rockport, owners; James D. Rowe, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1854, "Prev. Enrollment Dec. 20, 1853." Eben Rowe, George D. Hale, George Gott, jr., Samuel J. Giles, Newell Giles, Rockport, owners; James B. Rowe, master. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 155 Oct. 28, 1854." James B. Rowe, Gorham Babson, George Gott, jr., Samuel J. Giles, owners; James B. Rowe, master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 92, May 11, 1855." James B. Rowe, Gorham Babson, George Gott, jr., Newell Giles, Rockport, Samuel J. Giles, owners; James B. Rowe, master.

CONVOY, sch., Gouldsboro, Me., 57 29/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; temporary; length, 55 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 31, 1858, "Enrollment no. 193 issued Oct. 17, 1857." Thomas Arey, Gouldsboro, Me., owner; Thomas Arey, master.

CORAL, sch., 70 72/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 31, 1832, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Oct. 15, 1827." Epes Davis, Jeremiah Marshall, Joseph Messeck, Saco, Me., owners; Jeremiah Marshall, master.

CORNET, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 30 56/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1836; temporary; length, 44 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 7 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Prev. Enrollment no. 154 Nov. 28, 1856." Joseph D. Avery, James Thompson, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Joseph D. Avery, master.

CORPORAL TRIM, brig, 167 84/95 tons; built Newbury, 1806; length, 81 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, figure head. Reg. July 9, 1806. Fitz W. Sargent, Benjamin K. Hough, owners; Benjamin Elwell, master. Reg. June 23, 1815. Benjamin K. Hough, Fitz W. Sargent, Elias Davis, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. Nov. 7, 1817. Elias Davis, Fitz William Sargent, Winthrop Sargent, jr., Newton. owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1821. Winthrop Sargent, Fitz W. Sargent, Francis H. Davis, owners; Francis H. Davis, master. Reg. Oct. 1, 1825. Winthrop Sargent, owner; Nathaniel Lindsey, jr., master.

CRESCENT, sch., 89 22/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1818; length, 66 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 8 ft. ¾ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 31, 1821, "Enrollment no. 15 granted Apr. 21, 1821." Benjamin K. Hough, William Babson, jr., Zachariah Stevens, Samuel Caswell, William Saville, owners; William Parsons, master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1822, "Enrollment no. 32 granted May 7, 1822." Benjamin K. Hough, Samuel Caswell, William Saville, Winthrop Sargent, owners; William Parsons, master. Reg. May 20, 1823. Winthrop Sargent, 3d, Samuel Caswell, Benjamin K. Hough, William Saville, William Parsons, owners; William Parsons, master. Reg. May 28, 1824. Winthrop Sargent, Samuel Caswell, Benjamin K. Hough, William Saville, owners; Timothy Davis, master.

CRITERION, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 30 91/95 tons; built Rowley, 1815; temporary; length, 44 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1825, "Enrollment no. 58 granted June 16, 1818." Thaddeus Roberts, William Roberts, Thomas Ary, 3d, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; John Ary, 3d, master.

CRONSTADT, brig, 273 26/95 tons; built Scituate, 1829; length, 100 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 8 in.; depth, 12 ft. 4 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Register no. 30, Boston, Jan. 20, 1855." George H. Rogers, owner; Franklin Kendall, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1858. Eben Higgins, owner; Eben Higgins, master.

CROTON, sch., St. George, Me., 110 43/100 tons; built Richmond, Me., 1846; temporary; length, 87 ft.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Sept. 26, 1871, "Enrolment no. 9 issued at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 20, 1870." I. B. Wall, Isaac Wall, Adam Maloney, C. A. Grover, David Wall, David Hart, James Barter, S. H. Jackson, William A. Elwell, William Jackson, R.

Long, Whitney Long, P. P. Robinson, A. S. Bickmore, Ellis Bickmore, William Hays, James Wall, all of St. George, Me., owners; I. B. Wall, master.

CRYSANTHUM, sch., Hingham, 61 33/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1823; temporary; length, 56 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3¾ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 17, 1824, "Enrollment no. 42 granted May 30, 1823." Halah Harden, Ensign Barnes, jr., Luther J. Barnes, Hingham, Epes Davis, owners; Halah Harden, master.

CUBA, bark, 113 55/95 tons; built Belfast, Me., 1841; length, 100 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 10 ft. 8 in.; one deck, three masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 9, 1852, "Previous Temporary Register no. 206, Boston, July 25, 1851. "Surrendered Boston, Mar. 21, 1854." Edward Babson, Solomon C. Davis, John Davis, David S. Day, owners. Reg. 1854, "Previous Temporary Register no. 123, Boston, Mar. 21, 1854." David I. Day, John Somes, Charles Fitz, owners. Reg. Feb. 17, 1857, "Prev. Reg. no. 18, Aug. 29, 1854." David G. Day, John Somes, Charles Fitz, Obadiah Woodbury, Benjamin H. Corliss, owners; Adna Bates, master.

CYGNET, brig, 215 67/95 tons; built Salem, Mass., 1822; length, 92 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 10 in.; depth, 11 ft. 5 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 8, 1836, "Reg. no. 42 issued at Boston & Charlestown Mar. 8, 1836." Samuel Sayward, Jeremiah Foster, owners; Samuel Sayward, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1837. George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, Charles Fitz, owners; Charles Fitz, master. Reg. Aug. 3, 1841, "Temporary Register issued at Boston, June 9, 1840." George H. Rogers, owner; Samuel V. Robbins, master.

CYGNET, sch., Mount Desert, Me., 64 12/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 58 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1852, "Prev. Enrollment Mar. 26, 1852." Thomas Manchester, Mt. Desert, Sans S. Whitmore, Edward Low, York, Me., and others, owners.

CYPRUS, sch., Portland, 146 9/95 tons; built Sedgwick, Me., 1826; temporary; length, 81 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1847, "Prev. Enrollment no. 7 Mar. 17, 1846."

CYRENA ANN, sch., 60 62/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1853; length, 66 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg.

Dec. 17, 1867, "Enrollment no. 139 issued May 1, 1867." Charles S. Clark, owner; C. S. Clark, master. Reg. Nov. 24, 1868, "Enrollment no. 155 issued May 6, 1868." Charles S. Clark, owner; Charles S. Clark, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1870, "Enrollment no. 78 issued Apr. 20, 1870." John J. Somes, George Friend, jr., George W. Smith, James Brown, owners; James Brown, master.

Cyrene, sch., Harwich, 67 31/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern billet head. Reg. 1848, "Prev. Enrollment Apr. 3, 1844." Caleb Small, Alden Newcomb, Levi Eldredge, Chatham, owners.

Cyrus, brig, 105 39/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1796; length, 61 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 10 in.; depth, 10 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 10, 1812, "Temporary Reg. no. 1 issued at Georgetown, Apr. 3, 1809." Edward L. Coffen, owner; Bartholomew Ring, master.

Czarina, sch., Cape Elizabeth, Me., 32 32/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1837; temporary; length, 45 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 2½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 15, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment Mar. 10, 1852. Surrendered Dist. Portland and Falmouth Nov. 2, 1852." Samuel Willard, George Jordan, Cape Elizabeth, Me., owners.

D. H. Mansfield, sch., 37 35/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1858; length, 58 ft.; breadth, 18 4/10 ft.; depth, 7 2/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. June 6, 1872, "Enrollment no. 103 issued Apr. 30, 1870." George W. Plumer, Gilman S. Williams, owners; Gilman S. Williams, master.

D. S. Ives, sch., York, Me., 30 41/100 tons; built Greenport, N. Y., 1849; temporary; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 17 6/10 ft.; depth, 6 3/10 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Mar. 26, 1874, "Enrollment no. 54 issued Mar. 29, 1872." George Donnell, William G. Varrell, York, Me., owners; George Donnell, master.

Daisy, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 33 14/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 43 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 21, 1839, "Enrollment no. 114 dated May 1, 1837." Phinehas Ginn, Samuel Brown, 3d, Vinalhaven Me., owners; Phinehas Ginn, master.

Daniel D. Smith, sch., 48 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1846; length, 53 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 7,

1859, "Enrollment no. 88 issued Mar. 19, 1859." Andrew W. Dodd, Stephen Dodd, James G. Tarr, owners; Barnard Hall, master.

DANIEL P. KING, sch., 73 42/95 tons; built 1854; length, 64 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 29, Feb. 27, 1855. Foreign vessel wrecked in United States." Moses Tarr, owner; William Harty, master.

DAVID, ship, 418 62/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1804; length, 115 ft.; breadth, 28 ft. 6 in.; depth, 14 ft. 3 in.; two decks, three masts, square stern, figure head, man. Reg. July 27, 1804, "Master Carpenter's Certificate July 14, 1804." David Pearce, owner; Ignatius Webber, master.

DAVID F. LOW, sch., 60 77/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1872; length, 74 6/10 ft.; breadth, 21 6/10 ft.; depth, 7 4/10 ft; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 24, 1872, "Enrollment no. 120 issued May 20, 1872." Benjamin Low, David Low, Hugh Parkhurst, David F. Low, John Chisholm, owners; John Chisholm, master.

DAVID M. HILTON, sch., 66 50/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length, 75 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 63 issued Apr. 3, 1872." Nehemiah D. Cunningham, Charles D. Pettingell, owners; John L. Jamison, master.

DEBORAH, sch., 68 3/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1786; length, 57 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 23, 1809, "Register no. 38 granted at Salem, May 3, 1809." Nathaniel Smith, Samuel Calder, John Johnston, Shubael G. Rogers, owners; Nathaniel Smith, master. Reg. July 9, 1810. Stephen Knights, John Johnston, Shubael G. Rogers, owners; Stephen Knights, master.

DEFIANCE, sch., 51 90/95 tons; built Scarborough, Me., 1825; length, 52 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 2½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 10, 1831, "Enrollment no. 51 issued Apr. 24, 1830." Frederick G. Low, John Somes, owners; Bartholomew Ring, master.

DELAWARE, brig, 181 73/95 tons; built Freeport, 1807; length, 83 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 5 in.; depth, 10 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, figure head, Indian woman. Reg. Sept. 1, 1809, "Register no. 24, granted at Portland Apr. 14, 1809." Benjamin K. Hough, Fitz Wil-

liam Sargent, Abraham Williams, jr., owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

DELAWARE, sch., Wellfleet, 21 59/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 37 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 20, 1834, "Enrollment no. 41 issued Mar. 28, 1833." Elisha H. Baker, Wellfleet, owner; Elisha H. Baker, master.

DELIGHT, sch., 103 54/95 tons; built Almsbury, 1788; length, 53 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 9 ft. 7 in. Reg. Nov. 4, 1789. Winthrop Allen, William Hales, owners; William Hales, master. Reg. April 8, 1791. Winthrop Allen, David Plummer, owners; Solomon Babson, master.

DELIGHT, sch., St. George, Me., 36 36/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; temporary; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1836, "Enrollment no. 56 issued Mar. 24, 1836." James Teel, St. George, Me., William Wilson, jr., owners; James Teel, master.

DELPHI, sch., Provincetown, 92 11/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 68 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Dec. 5, 1838, "Enrollment no. 16 issued at Ipswich June 21, 1838." Elisha Nickerson, Thomas Nickerson, Provincetown, Elisha Nickerson, jr., owners; Elisha Nickerson, master.

DELTA, sch., 74 85/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Oct. 25, 1841, "Enrollment no. 58 issued May 11, 1841." Frederick Norwood, Richard Friend, owners; James Marchant, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1843, "Enrollment no. 57 issued July 26, 1842." Frederick Friend, Richard Friend, owners; James Marchant, jr., master.

DELTA, sch., Thomaston, Me., 74 85/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; temporary; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. ½ in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Apr. 3, 1844, "Temporary Register no. 225 issued at Boston Sept. 21, 1843." Rufus C. Counce, Roland Jacobs, jr., Oliver Robbins, Thomaston, Me., William Stackpole, William Elms, owners; William Elms, master.

DENMARK, sch., Rockport, 63 83/95 tons; built Newbury, 1837; length, 60 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Nov. 5, 1852, "Prev. Enrollment no. 23, Feb. 26, 1852." Christopher C. Poole, James G. Tarr, David Babson, Gorham Babson, owners. Reg. 1856, "Prev. Enrollment Mar. 16, 1854." Christopher C. Poole, Gorham Babson, Rockport, owners; Christopher C. Poole, master. Reg. Nov. 4, 1857, "Prev. Enrollment no. 177, Oct. 25, 1856." Reg. Nov. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 152 issued June 8, 1858." Christopher C. Poole, Rockport, John Ladd, Cambridge, owners; Christopher C. Poole, master.

DEPOSITE, sch., Cumberland, 31 23/95 tons; built Essex, 1839, temporary; length, 45 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1847, "Prev. Enrollment Jan. 3, 1846."

DEW DROP, sch., Boston, 94 84/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; temporary; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. Sept. 11, 1855, "Prev. Enrollment no. 121, June 21, 1854." Original Certificate lost or mislaid. Michael Whitney, Beverly, Joseph H. Sprague, Charles M. Delano, Phineas Ayer, Boston, owners; William McLean, master

DIADEM, sch., 99 34/95 tons; built Essex, 1855; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1856, "Prev. Enrollment, July 17, 1856." D. Elwell Woodbury, John H. Welch, owners; John H. Welsh, master. Reg. Jan. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 166 issued July 8, 1857." Reg. Nov. 16, 1858, "Enrollment no. 54 issued Feb. 27, 1858." Reg. Nov. 18, 1859, "Enrollment no. 52 issued Feb. 4, 1859." Reg. Apr. 28, 1860, "Enrollment no. 134 issued Apr. 16, 1860."

DIAMOND, bgnte., 138 64/95 tons; built Newbury, 1789; length, 59 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in. Reg. Jan. 13, 1790. Daniel Rogers, owner; John Tucker, master.

DIAMOND, sch., 78 70/95 tons; built Newbury, 1791; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. June 22, 1791. Samuel Somes, owner; Herbert Rading, master. Reg. Mar. 25, 1794. Reg. Aug. 27, 1796. Frederick Gilman, Eliphalet Davis, William Coffin, Herbert Rading, owners; Herbert Redding, master.

DIAMOND, sloop, Gardiner, Me., 78 15/95 tons; built Rochester, 1824; temporary; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 19, 1842, "Enrollment no. 4 issued at Bath, Me., Apr. 17, 1841." Mason Damon, Harison G. Lowell, Gardiner, Me., owners; Elisha Swift, Sandwich, master.

DIANNA, sch., 72 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1850; length, 62 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern, billet head. Reg. 1855, "Prev. Enrollment Mar. 3, 1853." D. Elwell Woodbury, Nathaniel Babson, —— Haskell, owners.

DIDO, brig, 187 58/95 tons; built Georgetown, Me., 1824; length, 83 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 10 in.; depth, 10 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 11, 1833, "Temporary Reg. no. 318 issued at Boston and Charlestown Oct. 23, 1832." William Stevens, Obadiah Woodbury, Isaac Somes, Jeremiah Foster, John Sayward, Samuel Sayward, owners; Samuel Sayward, master.

DILIGENT, sch., 93 25/95 tons; built Kittery, 1798; length, 68 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 9 in.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in. Reg. Oct. 26, 1801. Fitz William Sargent, Benj. K. Hough, Stephen Brown, owners; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Jan. 17, 1803. Fitz W. Sargent, Benjamin Elwell, owners; Benjamin Elwell, master. Reg. July 22, 1803. Fitz W. Sargent, Benjamin K. Hough, owners; Benjamin Elwell, master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 9, 1804. Reg. Oct. 3, 1804.

DILIGENT, sloop, Boston, 42 27/95 tons; built Newbury, 1802; temporary; length, 52 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 27, 1814, "Enrollment no. 132 granted in the District of Boston Oct. 20, 1802." Eben Parsons, Boston, owner; Mark Allen, master.

DILIGENT, sch., 43 37/95 tons; built Eden, 1815; length, 47 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 10, 1817, "Enrollment no. 11 granted at Frenchman's Bay Oct. 14, 1815." John Burns, owner; Epes Griffin, master.

DILIGENT, sch., 87 52/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1819; length, 67 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 27, 1821, "En-

rollment no. 20 granted Apr. 28, 1821." Benjamin K. Hough, William Babson, jr., Zachariah Stevens, Samuel Caswell, William Saville, owners; Richard G. Stanwood, master. Reg. Dec. 4, 1822, "Enrollment no. 31, May 7, 1822." Zachariah Stevens, William Babson, jr., Joseph Babson, Henry Smith, owners; Samuel Pearson, master.

DIRIGO, sch., Franklin, Me., 115 52/95 tons; built Franklin, Me., 1826; temporary; length, 74 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 21, 1833. Eliphalet Pettingell, Hancock, Me., John West, Daniel West, Stephen Scammons, Joseph Scammons, Franklin, Me., owners; Eliphalet Pettingell, master.

DISPATCH, sloop, 67 90/95 tons; built Wells, 1791; length, 60 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. May 15, 1797. Joseph Foster, jr., Joseph Foster, sr., Jeremiah Foster, Joseph Lock, owners; Andrew Davis, master. Reg. June 7, 1798. Jeremiah Foster, Joseph Foster, jr., owners; Andrew Davis, master.

DISPATCH, sloop, Manchester, 37 27/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1788; length, 50 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 3 in. Reg. Jan. 8, 1801. Ezekiel Leach, Manchester, owner; Nathan Lee, master.

DISPATCH, sch., 91 47/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1801; length, 68 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 25, 1810, "Enrollment no. 11 granted at Salem, May 5, 1809." James Mansfield, owner; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1810. Addison Plummer, Nathaniel Smith, owners; Nathaniel Smith, master.

DISPATCH, sch., Hingham, 91 47/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1801; temporary; length, 68 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 12, 1813, "Enrollment no. 34, Aug. 2, 1811." Elijah Beal, Hingham, owner; Elijah Beal, master.

DOLPHIN, bgtne., 100 83/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1782; length, 56 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in. Reg. Dec. 27, 1789. William Pearson, owner; Joshua Woodberry, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., 56 28/95 tons; built Biddeford, 1784; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in. Reg. Mar. 13, 1790. Joseph Saunders, owner; Joseph Saunders, master. Reg. Aug. 9, 1793.

DOLPHIN, sch., Manchester, 73 6/95 tons; built Newbury,

1784; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. Jan. 15, 1793. Samuel Forster, Manchester, owner; Thomas Badcock, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., 64 10/95 tons; built Middletown, Conn., 1798; length, 53 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 18 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7¾ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 26, 1806, "Reg. no. 188 granted at Boston, Aug. 15, 1806." John Haskell, Samuel Rogers, Shubael G. Rogers, John Rogers, jr., owners; John Haskell, master. Reg. Jan. 10, 1807. Samuel Rogers, Shubael Rogers, John Rogers, jr., owners; Winthrop Stanwood, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., 23 34/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary; length, 40 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 8 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 20, 1807. Sylvanus Weston, Duxbury, owner; Sylvanus Weston, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., 26 7/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1807; length, 41 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. July 31, 1812, "Enrollment no. 54 July 18, 1807." Benjamin Webber, John Johnston, James Mansfield, John Stacy, owners; John Woodbery, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., Deer Island, 20 15/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1803; temporary; length, 36 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 10 ft. 11 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10¼ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1820, "Enrollment no. 52 granted July 10, 1819." Alexander Douglass, Deer Isle, Me., owner; Alexander Douglas, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 20 77/95 tons; built, Ipswich, 1806; temporary; length, 38 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 24, 1825, "Enrollment no. 3 issued Mar. 7, 1808." Rufus Calderwood, John Calderwood, Vinalhaven, owners; Rufus Calderwood, master.

DOLPHIN, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 22 23/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1817; temporary; length, 38 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 11 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1827, "Enrollment no. 25 issued Apr. 26, 1820." John Ary, 2d, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; John Ary, 2d, master.

DORIS, sch., 63 35/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1787; length, 60 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 28, 1815, "Temporary Reg. no. 406 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1815." Fitz William Sargent, Benjamin K. Hough, owners; William Winter, master. Reg. May 25, 1821, "Enroll-

ment no. 54 issued July 26, 1817." Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; John Williams, master.

DOVE, sch., St. George, 21 25/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1808; temporary; length, 37 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 6, 1819, "Enrollment no. 8 granted Mar. 27, 1817." John Marshall, St. George, owner; John Marshall, master.

DOVE, sch., 51 29/95 tons; built Woolwich, Me., 1820; length, 54 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 19, 1824, "Enrollment no. 56 issued Dec. 21, 1822." William Giles, Matthew S. Giles, Thomas Giles, owners; John Pool, 3d, master.

DOVER, sch., 67 46/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1799; length, 56 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Dec. 21, 1803. Daniel Rogers, jr., Zebulon Stanwood, owners; Jonathan Gilbert, master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 26, 1804. Reg. June 3, 1805. Zebulon Stanwood, owner; Jonathan Gilbert, master. Reg. July 5, 1809. Zebulon Stanwood, Robert Elwell, 3d, Daniel Rogers, Jonathan Low, James Mansfield, owners; Stephen Knights, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1809. Jonathan Low, owner; Richard G. Stanwood, master.

DOVER, sch., 91 2/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1799; length, 58 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 9 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 19, 1811. Zebulon Stanwood, owner; Abraham Elwell, master. Reg. July 14, 1815. David Elwell, Joshua Pool, jr., John Burns, owners; Joshua Pool, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 20, 1815. John Burns, John Gott, owners; Epes Griffin, master.

DROMO, ship, 492 65/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1805; length, 122 ft.; breadth, 30 ft.; depth, 15 ft.; two decks, three masts, square stern, false quarter galleries, figure head. Reg. Feb. 21, 1805, "Master Carpenter's Certificate dated Jan. 1805." John Beach, owner; Joseph Babson, master.

E. C. SMITH, sch., 94 44/95 tons; built Essex, 1856; length, 71 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 14, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 121, May 17, 1856." Sylvanus Smith, owner; Sylvanus Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Mar. 8, 1858." Reg. Dec. 5, 1859, "Enrollment no. 92 issued Mar. 25, 1859." Reg. Dec. 5, 1860, "Enrollment no. 103 issued Mar. 24, 1860." Sylvanus Smith, owner; Robert L. Gove, master.

E. P. HOWARD, sch., 82 19/95 tons; built Essex, 1851;

length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 145, June 1, 1857." Joseph Rowe, Joseph J. Dennis, owners; Joseph Rowe, master.

E. R. NICKERSON, sch., 89 34/95 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 69 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1860, "Enrollment no. 117 issued Mar. 31, 1860." Alexander Nickerson, Charles Parkhurst, owners; Alexander Nickerson, master.

E. S. CONANT, sch., 106 37/100 tons; built Columbia Falls, Me., 1862; temporary; length, 75 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 16, 1870, "Enrollment no. 112 issued at Boston June 8, 1869." Andrew J. Gerrish, Gouldsboro, Me., Alfred Richards, Boston, Samuel P. Adams, Cambridge, Alexander Hodgdon, Somerville, Copts., H. N. Plummer, Benj. Dickerson, Boston, Otis Foss, Tisbury, Alexander Hodgdon, Somerville, Moses L. Wass, Joseph Crandon, John H. Crandon, Copts., Daniel Carlton, Columbia, Nathan Hammond, Wilson G. Hammond, Gouldsboro, Me., owners; Andrew J. Gerrish, master.

EAGLE, sch., Boston, 70 58/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1785; length, 50 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Apr. 7, 1790. Eben Parsons, owner; Israel Trask, master.

EAGLE, brig; built Duxbury, 1818; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1848, "Sold abroad Dec. 19, 1850." Eben Davis and others, owners.

EAGLE HEAD, sch., Eden, Me., 85 46/95 tons; built Bucksport, Me., 1851; temporary; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 51, Bucksport, Me., Sept. 12, 1854." Edward Brewster, Eden, Me., owner.

EASTERN LIGHT, sch., 70 29/100 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1866; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 21, 1867, "Enrollment no. 57 issued Mar. 16, 1867." Thomas J. Knowles, Benjamin Maddocks, owners; J. D. Stapleton, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 141 issued Apr. 29, 1868." Thomas J. Knowles, Benjamin Maddocks, owners; Ronald Beaton, master.

EASTERN QUEEN, sch., Eden, Me., 68 11/100 tons; built Eden, Me., 1871; temporary; length, 77 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 28, 1873, "Enrollment no. 47 issued

at Ellsworth, Me., June 28, 1872." Severns H. Rodick, Eden, Me., Elisha Dunbar, T. B. Desisle, Lamoine, Me., E. G. Desisle, Otis Brewer, John Salisbury, Fontaine Rodick, Daniel Brewer, Porter Brewer, Eden, Me., owners; Frank M. Connors, master.

EBEN C. BROWN, sch., Rockport, 94 3/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 15, 1858, "Enrollment no. 74 issued Mar. 16, 1857." James W. Bradley, William H. Bradley, jr., Benjamin W. Andrews, John Fears, Albert G. Hale, Warren Cole, John J. Manning, William Blatchford, jr., Joseph Bartlett, Alfred Lane, John B. Parsons, Rockport, owners; John E. Thompson, master.

ECONOMY, sch., 60 tons; built Newbury, 1819; length, 61 ft. 2½ in.; breadth, 15 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1¾ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 20, 1823, "Enrollment no. 2 granted Feb. 8, 1821." Samuel Gilbert, Moses Gilbert, Edward Currier, Michael Gaffney, Obadiah Stoddard, Samuel Bulkley, Joseph Fears, Isaac Low, John Somes, David Harraden, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

ECONOMY, sch., Sedgwick, Me., 60 tons; built Newbury, 1819; temporary; length, 61 ft. 2½ in.; breadth, 15 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 18, 1836, "Enrollment no. 55 issued Apr. 15, 1835." John C. Tibbets, Sedgwick, Me., John Taylor, Edward A. Hammond, Nathaniel O. Hammond, Cambridge, Mass., owners; Shadrach Herrick, master.

EDWARD, sch., 112 48/95 tons; length, 66 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 10 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 26, 1812, "Captured in War by Citizens of U. S. and condemned as prize by the name of the Hercules by a decree of Mass. District Court held at Salem, Mass., the second Tuesday of Sept. 1812." William Ingersoll, owner; William Ingersoll, master.

EDWARD A. DE HART, sch., Georgetown, Me., 93 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1857; temporary; length, 74 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 26, 1859, "Enrollment no. 40, issued at Bath, Me., June 10, 1858." Francis Low, jr., Moses Riggs, Warren Low, George Low, Francis Low, Georgetown, Me., Stephen Hodgdon, Boothbay, Me., owners; Francis Low, jr., master.

EDWARD EVERETT, sch., 57 84/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 68 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.;

billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 19, 1872, "Enrollment no. 55 issued Feb. 25, 1868." Solomon Poole, owner; William P. Gray, master. Reg. Nov. 26, 1873, "Enrollment no. 99 issued Apr. 12, 1873." S. Cunningham, Solomon Poole, owners; William P. Gray, master.

EDWARD HENRY, brig, 125 23/95 tons; built Newbury, 1805; length, 67 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 10 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 7, 1805, "Master Carpenter's Certificate at Newbury, Apr. 25, 1805." William Pearce, owner; Epes Sargent, master.

EDWARD HENRY, bark, 125 23/95 tons; built Newbury, 1805; length, 67 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 10 ft. 7 in.; one deck, three masts, square stern, vessel altered in mode of her rigging. William Pearce, owner; Ignatius Webber, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 30, 1809, "Enrollment no. 21 granted May 28, 1808." William Pearce, owner; Joseph Foster, jr., master. Reg. May 10, 1810. William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., William W. Parrott, owners; Joseph Foster, jr., master.

EDWIN, sch., 82 64/95 tons; rebuilt Gloucester, 1857; length, 66 ft.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 6½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 17, 1858, "Enrollment no. 39 issued Feb. 6, 1858." Eli F. Stacy, owner; Mark Lane, master.

EIGHT BROTHERS, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 26 59/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1816; temporary; length, 41 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1824, "Enrollment no. 41 issued May 4, 1816." William Smith, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; William Smith, master.

ELEANOR AND MARY, sch., Dennis, 54 16/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1830; temporary; length, 54 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 23, 1834, "Enrollment no. 74 issued June 16, 1830." Asa Killey, 2d, Elihu Killey, Elihu Killey, jr., N. Killey, Wilber Killey, Dennis, owners; N. Killey, master.

ELECTRIC FLASH, sch., 99 35/95 tons; built New London, Ct., 1858; length, 74 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1860, "Enrollment no. 67 issued Feb. 15, 1860." James S. Ayer, Daniel Gaffney, jr., Peter Sinclair, owners; James S. Ayer, master.

ELECTRIC FLASH, sch., 82 19/100 tons; built New London, Ct., 1858; length, 74 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. "En-

rollment no. 134 issued May 1, 1867." James S. Ayer, John McDonald, owners; John McDonald, master. Reg. Dec. 8, 1868, "Enrollment no. 191 issued June 30, 1868." Reg. Dec. 18, 1871, "Enrollment no. 108 issued Apr. 14, 1869." Reg. Nov. 29, 1872, "Enrollment no. 52 issued Mar. 25, 1872."

ELI, sch., 54 33/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; length, 55 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 69, Apr. 3, 1850." Eben D. Elwell, James Mansfield, Alfred Mansfield, owners; Eben D. Elwell, master.

ELIHU BARRITT, sch., 51 86/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1858; length, 64 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1874, "Enrollment no. 61 issued Mar. 21, 1874." William A. King, owner; David F. Smith, master.

ELISHA CROWELL, sch., 67 78/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 72 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, eliptic stern. Reg. Dec. 9, 1871, "Enrollment no. 213 issued Dec. 23, 1869." Benjamin F. Allen, Michael Walen, Alonzo F. Harvey, Daniel Allen, jr., owners; William McDonald, master.

ELISHA HOLMES, sch., Provincetown, 81 14/95 tons; built Essex, 1849; temporary; length, 67 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 1, 1850, "Previous Enrollment May 22, 1849. Surrendered Barnstable, Mar. 4, 1850."

ELIZA, sch., Kennebunk, Me., 22 20/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 39 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 9, 1831, "Enrollment no. 41 issued Mar. 31, 1829." Joseph Wildes, Kennebunk, Me., owner; Joseph Wildes, master.

ELIZA JANE, Wellfleet, built Essex, 1839; temporary; David Atwood, Edward Young, Miles Freeman, Walter P. Freeman, Benjamin Sweet, Joseph Sweet, Wellfleet, owners; Joshua Freeman, master.

ELIZA JANE, sch., 58 80/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1828; length, 54 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 27, 1828, "Enrollment no. 81 issued May 31, 1828." Stephen Brown, owner; Stephen Brown, master.

ELIZABETH, sch., Portland, Me., 34 66/95 tons; built Essex, 1825; temporary; length, 43 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern.

Reg. Oct. 30, 1843, "Enrollment no. 6 issued Feb. 18, 1842." Freeman Woodbury, Portland, Me., owner; Freeman Woodbury, master.

ELIZABETH ANN, sch., 58 88/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1849; temporary; length, 47 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1852, "Previous Enrollment Nov. 1, 1852. Surrendered Portland, Dec. 29, 1852." James H. Johnson and others, owners.

ELIZABETH P. HOWARD, sch., 82 19/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 17, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 99, May 11, 1854." Joseph Friend, William F. Davis, George Norwood, William Tarr, owners; William Adams, master.

ELIZABETH SEGUR, sch., Portland, 87 80/100 tons; built Groton, Conn., 1854; temporary; length, 83 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 26, 1874, "Enrollment no. 20 issued at Portsmouth, N. H., March 24, 1873." Simon G. Pearson, James D. Mulvany, Edward Angley, Elbridge C. Hincks, Fred H. Smith, Edward B. Neally, (Coptn's.), George Savage, Z. P. Eastes, James Crosby, William Flowers, George R. Smith, Bangor, Me., owners; Frank Green, master.

ELK, bark, 198 13/95 tons; built Charlestown, 1844; length, 91 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 3 in.; depth, 10 ft. 4½ in.; billet head, one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 3, 1857, "Previous Register no. 397, Boston, Oct. 27, 1856." Benjamin K. Howe, Joseph Swift, owners; Joseph Smith, master.

ELLA F. BARTLETT, sch., 56 86/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1860; length, 69 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1872, "Enrollment no. 112 issued May 11, 1872." John J. Pew, John Pew, Charles H. Pew, owners; Reuben Kenney, master.

ELLA OSBORNE, sch., 79 3/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1851; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 12, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 16, Feb. 27, 1856." John McMillan, John Proctor, David Prindall, owners; John McMillan, master. Reg. Dec. 15, 1858, "Enrollment no. 64 issued Mar. 4, 1858." John McMillan, John Procter, David Prindall, owners; Joseph Adams, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1860, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Mar. 9, 1859."

ELLEN H. GOTT, sch., Rockport, 96 69/95 tons; built Es-

sex, 1856; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 4, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 120, May 5, 1856." Edward Haskell, Josiah Haskell, Josiah C. Haskell, Richard Davis, John B. Parsons, Addison Haskell, Rockport, owners; Edward Haskell, master. Reg. Apr. 24, 1858. Edward Haskell, John B. Parsons, William Haskell, Samuel Goldsmith and James Pool, Rockport, owners; Edward Haskell, master.

Ellen Maria, brig, 167 63/95 tons; built Newbury, 1808; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 9½ in.; depth, 11 ft. 4¾ in.; figure head, woman; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 13, 1821, "Temporary Reg. no. 106 issued at Boston, May 23, 1821." John Stacey, owner; John Stacey, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1823. Winthrop Sargent, owner; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. Aug. 30, 1824. Winthrop Sargent, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. Aug. 10, 1825. Winthrop Sargent, Obadiah Woodbury, David Worcester, owners; Isaac Somes, master.

Elliot Woodbury, sch., Boothbay, Me., 22 87/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 38 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 9½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 15, 1826, "Enrollment no. 3 issued Mar. 18, 1818." William Norwood, jr., Boothbay, Me., owner; James Brewer, master.

Elmira, sch., Boston, 35 tons; built Essex, 1831; temporary; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 20, 1834, "Enrollment no. 80 issued July 22, 1831." Dawson Lincoln, Benjamin Dutton, Jonathan Lane, Boston, owners; Dawson Lincoln, master.

Emblem, sch., Eastham, 26 63/95 tons; built Essex, 1826; temporary; length, 40 ft.; breadth, 13 ft.; depth, 6 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1836, "Enrollment no. 34 issued Mar. 12, 1836." Abraham Horton, Eastham, owner; Abraham Horton, master.

Emeline, sch., New Bedford, 74 90/95 tons; built Dartmouth, 1840; temporary; length, 63 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 18, 1841, "Enrollment issued at New Bedford Oct. 23, 1840." Elisha Bourne, Dartmouth, Levi Folsom, New Bedford, Philip Wilbour, Tucker Smith, Benjamin Y. Sanford, Thomas E. Sanford, James Ryder, Daniel Homer, jr., Dartmouth, owners; Elisha Bourne, master.

Emeline, sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 61 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; temporary; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.;

depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 27, 1858, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Mar. 19, 1850." Thomas Tarlton, Portsmouth, N. H., owner; Elias T. Holbrook, New Castle, N. H., master.

EMELINE, sch., Wiscasset, Me., 38 30/100 tons; built Westport, Me., 1834; temporary; length, 56 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 27, 1870, "Enrollment no. 24 issued at Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 12, 1867." H. B. Roberts, Charles H. Blagden, Jesse White, Gustavus Rundlete, Valentine Greenleaf, Lemuel Carlton, Wiscasset, Me., owners; H. B. Roberts, master.

EMERALD, sloop, Bristol, 24 72/95 tons; built Waterford, Conn., 1829; temporary; length, 40 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 4 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 7, 1850, "Previous Enrollment June 28, 1848. Surrendered Waldoboro, May 11, 1850." John Pierce, owner; John Pierce, master.

EMILY AUGUSTA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 34 79/95 tons; built Essex, 1833; temporary; length, 45 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1834, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Apr. 8, 1834." Matthew Leadbetter, John Leadbetter, Lewis Leadbetter, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Matthew Leadbetter, master.

EMIT, brig, 118 59/95 tons; built Bowdoinham, Me., 1819; length, 76 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 21, 1830, "Permanent Reg. no. 298 issued at the district of Boston and Charlestown Dec. 21, 1829." Stephen Brown, owner; Stephen Brown, master.

EMIT, brig, 173 3/95 tons; built Bowdoinham, Me., 1819; length, 77 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 9 in.; depth, 11 ft. 4½ in.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 22, 1832, "Enrollment no. 75 issued June 27, 1831." Stephen Brown, Parker Brown, Salem, owners; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Oct. 16, 1834, "Enrollment no. 96 issued Sept. 23, 1834." Reg. June 30, 1835, "Enrollment no. 77 issued June 3, 1835." Stephen Brown, Parker Brown, Salem, owners; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. June 17, 1837, "Reg. no. 71 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1836." Thales Curtis, Stephen Brown, Parker Brown, Salem, owners; Thales Curtis, master.

EMMA F. PRINDALL, sch., 87 48/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 28,

1860, "Enrollment no. 52 issued Jan. 30, 1860." Robert Allen, Nehemiah D. Cunningham, owners; Robert Allen, master.

EMPIRE STATE, sch., 90 84/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 17, 1858, "Enrollment no. 148 issued June 7, 1858." Samuel W. Brown, Stephen Smith, jr., Nathaniel M. Brown, owners; Stephen Smith, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 24, 1859, "Enrollment no. 151 issued May 31, 1859."

EMPIRE STATE, sch., 57 5/100 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 16, 1871, "Enrollment no. 126 issued May 1, 1867." Stephen Smith, Joseph O. Procter, owners; Stephen Smith, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1872, "Enrollment no. 142 issued May 16, 1871."

ENCHANTRESS, sch., Wellfleet, 75 72/95 tons; built Essex, 1833; temporary; length, 65 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 18, 1840, "Enrollment no. 3 issued at Wellfleet district of Barnstable Feb. 6, 1834." R. Baker, Nehemiah M. Baker, Cornelius Hamblen, Anthony Holbrook, Wellfleet, George Andrews, Boston, Richard Baker, Charlestown, Freeman A. Baker, owners; Eleazer Atwood, jr., master.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 68 19/95 tons; built Warren, 1789; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in. Reg. Feb. 22, 1792. Epes Ellery, Obadiah Parsons, Lynn, owners; Epes Ellery, master. Reg. Jan. 31, 1795. Major Frederick Gilman, Eliphalet Davis and Peter Gilman, Boston, owners; John Butler, master.

ENDEAVOUR, ship, 234 tons; built Salem, 1803; length, 88 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 6 in.; depth, 12 ft. 3 in.; billet head, two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. June 9, 1828, "Reg. no. 55 granted at Salem, Dec. 15, 1818." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, Francis H. Davis, owners; Francis H. Davis, master.

ENDEAVOUR, ship, New Bedford, 234 tons; built Salem, 1803; temporary; length, 88 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 6 in.; depth, 12 ft. 3 in.; billet head, two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 10, 1830, "Temporary Reg. no. 184 issued at Boston Sept. 4, 1829." John B. Taylor, William Gifford, New Bedford, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

ENERGY, sch., 98 98/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1865;

length, 81 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1867, "Enrollment no. 211 issued July 18, 1867." Charles Parkhurst, Charles E. Parkhurst, James Brown, owners; Knud Markerson, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1868, "Enrollment no. 114 issued Apr. 14, 1868." Reg. Dec. 14, 1870, "Enrollment no. 209 issued Dec. 9, 1869."

ENERGY, sch., San Francisco, 98 98/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1865; temporary; length, 81 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1871, "Enrollment no. 81 issued Apr. 11, 1871." Edward Babson, jr., C. L. Taylor, San Francisco, Cal., owners; Oliver G. Lane, master.

ENOLA C., sch., 65 28/100 tons; built South Bristol, Me., 1869; length, 74 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1871, "Enrollment no. 17, issued Jan. 29, 1869." Richard T. Cunningham, Sylvanus Smith, Addison Gott, jr., owners; Richard T. Cunningham, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 77 issued Apr. 15, 1872."

ENTERPRISE, brig, 116 5/95 tons; built Dorchester, 1808; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1811, "Register no. 241 issued at Boston Sept. 18, 1811." Addison Plummer, Nathaniel Smith, owners; Nathaniel Smith, master.

ENTERPRISE, sch., 99 46/95 tons; built Hampden, 1805; length, 71 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1811, "Enrollment no. 13 granted at Boston Mar. 6, 1811." Ignatius Webber, Tyler Parsons, Manchester, Richard D. Tucker, Boston, owners; John Stacy, master.

ENTERPRISE, brig, 174 75/95 tons; built Dorchester, 1808; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 4 in.; depth, 11 ft. 8 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 22, 1813, "Temporary Reg. no. 37 granted at Newburyport Nov. 24, 1812." Addison Plummer, Nathaniel Smith, owners; Solomon Allen, 3d, master.

ENTERPRISE, sch., Sedgwick, Me., 47 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1825; temporary; length, 50 ft. 5 in.; breadth 15 ft. 2 in.; depth 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. 1846, "Previous Enrollment no. 87 July 3, 1835." Martin Kent, Sedgwick, Me., owner.

ENTERPRISE, sch., 27 91/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1839; length, 46 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft.

7 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 27, 1870, "Enrollment no. 164 issued May 17, 1869." Roswell Ford, Israel M. Bartlett, owners; Roswell Ford, master.

EQUALITY, sch., Manchester, 101 59/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1801; length, 60 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in. Reg. Jan. 22, 1803. Abial Burges, Manchester, owner; Abial Burges, master. Reg. Feb. 25, 1805, "Temporary Register no. 104 issued at Salem June 1, 1804."

EQUALITY, sch., 101 59/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1801; length, 63 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 4, 1816, "Register no. 101 issued at Salem July 31, 1815." William Babson, jr., Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Babson, jr., owners; Charles Babson, jr., master.

EQUATOR, sch., New Castle, N. H., 69 69/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 60 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 7, 1839, "Enrollment no. 14 issued at Ipswich, June 9, 1838." Thomas E. Oliver, New Castle, N. H., owner; Thomas Curtis, master.

ESSEX, sch., 81 73/95 tons; built Newbury, 1791; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. May 17, 1791. Daniel Rogers, owner; Aaron Andrews, master.

ESSEX, snow, 147 41/95 tons; built Newbury, 1791; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6 in.; depth, 10 ft. 9 in. Reg. July 29, 1791. William Pearce, Isaac Elwell, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Aug. 23, 1797. William Pearce, owner; William Pearce, jr., master.

ESSEX, ship, 165 47/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1791; length, 76 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 11 ft. 3 in. Reg. Apr. 22, 1800. William Pearce, owner; Solomon Stanwood, master.

ESSEX, brig, 212 15/95 tons; built Portsmouth, N. H., 1814; length, 84 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 1 in.; depth, 12 ft. ½ in.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 27, 1822, "Temporary Reg. no. 5 issued at Salem Feb. 7, 1822." William B. Pearson, Zachariah Stevens, Obadiah Woodbury, John W. Low, owners; Timothy Davis, jr., master.

ESSEX, sch., Sullivan, Me., 31 3/95 tons; built Ipswich, Mass., 1814; temporary; length, 44 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 1¼ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 29, 1825, "Enrollment no. 36 issued July 16,

1821." Robert Mercer, jr., David Worcester, Sullivan, Me., owners; Robert Mercer, jr., master.

ESSEX, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 22 10/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1808; temporary; length, 39 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1826, "Enrollment no. 28, issued Mar. 24, 1825." Justus Eames, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; Justus Eames, master.

ESSEX, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 41 29/95 tons; built Essex, 1821; temporary; length, 48 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1831, "Enrollment no. 6, issued Mar. 6, 1823." Ruben Carver, George Banks, Nathaniel Thomas, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Ruben Carver, master.

ESTHER, sch., 61 71/95 tons; built Bradford, 1789; length, 58 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in. Reg. June 28, 1794. John Stevens Ellery, Ignatius Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, John Stevens Ellery, jr., owners; Zaccheus Knowles, master. Reg. July 20, 1795. Fitz William Sargent, Joseph Foster, jr., owners; William Dolliver, master.

ESTHER, sch., 60 78/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1790; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. Dec. 7, 1797. Daniel Rogers, William Hooper, Manchester, owners; William Hooper, master.

ETHERLINDA, sch., 89 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 15, 1858, "Enrollment no. 198 issued Aug. 27, 1858." David Parkhurst, John Dix, Isaac Bartlett, Saville, Me., owners; John Dix, master.

ETTA E. TANNER, sch., 66 32/100 tons; built Salisbury Point, 1867; length, 73 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 179 issued June 13, 1867." Samuel Haskell, jr., John Tanner, Kennebunk, Me., Albert Hall, Belfast, Me., owners; C. M. Curtis, master.

EUNICE ANN, sch., Kennebunk, Me., 36 22/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1817; temporary; length, 46 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 11, 1824, "Enrollment no. 59 granted Sept. 12, 1817." Israel Crediford, Daniel Ward, Stephen Ward, Kennebunk, Me., owners; Israel Crediford, master.

EUPHRATES, sch., Yarmouth, 55 23/95 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 54 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 7, 1839, "Enrollment no. 52 issued Apr. 20, 1838." Elijah Baxter, Edwin Baxter, Yarmouth, owners; Elijah Baxter, master.

EVA BELL, sch., Great Egg Harbor, N. J., 187 58/100 tons; built Great Egg Harbor, N. J., 1857; temporary; length, 10 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 29 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 2, 1873, "Enrollment no. 8, issued at Great Egg Harbor, N. J., Aug. 27, 1872." Richard G. Somers, Atlantic Co., N. J., Lewis Clark, Job G. Babcock, Mahlon G. Frambes, Joseph P. Cake, David S. Blackman, Enoch Cordery, Absalom Doughty, Elmer English and Richard Smith, New Jersey, John H. Allen, Remington G. Blackman and Lewis Hess, Philadelphia, Patrick Harkins, Boston, owners; Richard G. Somers, master.

EVELINE, sch., St. George, Me., 23 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 39 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. April 5, 1839, "Enrollment no. 107 issued May 11, 1836." Henry Marshall, St. George, Me., owner; Henry Marshall, master.

F. J. BABSON, sch., 69 25/100 tons; built Essex, 1871; length, 74 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1871, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Apr. 5, 1871." James Cushing, owner; Loring Nass, Master.

FAIR AMERICAN, sch., Newport, R. I., 28 52/95 tons; built Dartmouth, R. I., 1797; temporary; length, 40 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 8 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 3, 1805, "Permanent Enrollment no. 140 District of Boston and Charlestown Dec. 16, 1803." Solomon N. Barlow, Newport, R. I., owner; David Edwards, master.

FAIR PLAY, sch., 34 4/95 tons; built Biddeford, 1787; length, 47 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. Reg. June 8, 1797. Benjamin Sawyard, John Oaks, James Millett, William Oaks, owners; Benjamin Sawyard, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1800. John W. Hammond, Danvers, Alexander Dickason, Benjamin Hammond, owners; John W. Hammond, master.

FAIR PLAY, sch., York, 20 80/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary; length, 39 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Aug. 31, 1812, "Enrollment no. 65, Dec. 14, 1807." Richard Perkins, York, owner; Richard Perkins, master.

FAIR TRADER, sch., 106 16/95 tons; built Bills Landing, Va., 1796; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 9 in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in.; figure head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 24, 1809, "Enrollment no. 49 granted June 6, 1807." Elias Cabot, owner; William Shackleford, master.

FALCON, brig, 236 20/95 tons; built Medford, 1815; length, 92 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 12 ft.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 5, 1824, "Temporary Register no. 165 granted Boston July 8, 1823." William B. Pearson, Winthrop Sargent, 3d, owners; Timothy Davis, jr., master. Reg. July 7, 1827, "Temporary Register no. 9 issued at Boston Apr. 1, 1826." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. Jan. 9, 1829. David Worcester, Ignatius Sargent, Peter C. Brooks, jr., Boston, owners; William Sayward, master.

FALCON, sloop, Boston, 41 74/95 tons; built Sandwich, 1818; temporary; length, 43 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 11⅝ in.; depth, 5 ft. ¾ in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Mar. 9, 1831, "Enrollment no. 110 issued Dec. 7, 1829." Timothy Jacobs, John Hoppin, Boston, owners; Timothy Jacobs, master.

FAME, sch., 62 50/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1785; length, 48 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in. Reg. Jan. 3, 1792. Henry Story, Manchester, Daniel Rogers, owners; Nathaniel Saunders, master.

FAME, sloop, 84 36/95 tons; built Freeport, before June 21, 1802; length, 68 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in. Reg. Sept. 7, 1802. Payne Elwell and Sons, owners; Stephen Knight, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1803. Same owner and master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 2, 1804. Same owner and master. Reg. Feb. 27, 1806. Payne Elwell, Robert Elwell, owners; Seth Woodbury, master. Reg. Dec. 27, 1806. John Manning, owner; Nathaniel Babson, master.

FAME, sch., Manchester, 78 16/95 tons; built Haverhill,

1807; length, 50 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 23, 1820, "Enrollment no. 28 granted May 1, 1820." Tyler Parsons, Richard Allen, Manchester, owners; Richard Allen, master. Reg. Dec. 19, 1821, "Enrollment no. 23 granted May 2, 1821." Same owner and master.

FAME, sloop, Bath, Me., 69 52/95 tons; built Dartmouth, 1820; temporary; length, 59 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11½ in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 13, 1840, "Enrollment no. 11 issued Bath Apr. 3, 1839." Frederick Spencer, Samuel Ingraham, Chester Spencer, Augusta, Me., owners; Enoch Crabtree, master.

FANNY, sloop, 84 62/95 tons, built Newbury, 1792; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in. Reg. Feb. 23, 1795. Daniel Rogers, owner; Robert Elwell, master.

FANNY, snow, 148 tons; built Newburyport, 1785; length, 71 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 11 ft.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 8, 1808, "Register no. 236 granted Boston Oct. 3, 1806." James Harkin, owner; James Harkin, master.

FANNY, brig, 121 60/95 tons; built Kittery, 1816; length, 69 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 9 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 5, 1818, "Temporary Register no. 34 issued at Boston, Mar. 3, 1818." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Elias Elwell, jr., master.

FANNY FERN, sch., 83 4/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1858; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1858, "Enrollment no. 67, issued Mar. 8, 1858." William McKenzie, Thomas Hardy, Theodore Parsons, owners; Theodore Parsons, master.

FANNY GILMOR, sch., 90 56/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 82 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 9, 1867, "Enrollment no. 193 issued July 1, 1867." Edward Babson, owner; Israel Friend, master.

FANNY R., sch., 55 37/100 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 66 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 154 issued June 13, 1871." David G. Allen, owner; Chancy R. Sadler, master.

FAR WEST, sch., 40 21/100 tons; built Newbury, 1847; length, 60 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.;

billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 16, 1867, "Enrollment no. 130 issued Apr. 19, 1866." David Tarr, Stephen Dodd, James G. Tarr, John McRay, owners; David E. Smith, master.

FAVORITE, sch., Manchester, 87 66/95 tons; built Newburyport, before Apr. 22, 1802; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. Dec. 2, 1802. Ezekiel Leach, Manchester, owner; James Brown, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1803. Same owner and master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 13, 1809, "Enrollment no. 38 granted July 21, 1804." Payne Elwell, owner; Jonathan Gilbert, jr., master.

FAVORITE, brig, 134 17/95 tons; built Brunswick, 1803; length, 75 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 10½ in.; depth, 9 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 7, 1809, "Register no. 117 issued in the District of Boston May 29, 1807." Robert Elwell, 3d, Jonathan Low, James Tappan, owners; Andrew Davis, master. Reg. Mar. 7, 1810. Jonathan Low, Daniel Rogers, owners; Daniel Rogers, master.

FAVORITE, sch., Hingham, 57 66/95 tons; built Newbury, 1819; temporary; length, 57 ft. 1½ in.; breadth, 15 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 1, 1821, "Enrollment no. 37 granted May 6, 1819." Solomon Dill, Ephraim Barnes, Luther Barnes, Hingham, owners; Solomon Dill, master.

FEARLESS, sch., 94 32/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 20, 1858, "Enrollment no. 68 issued Mar. 9, 1858." George F. Wonson, William S. Wonson, Samuel G. Wonson, jr., Samuel Wonson, owners; John R. McKinnon, master.

FEARNOT, sch., Newburyport, 53 24/100 tons; temporary; length, 77 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 9, 1868, "formerly the Schooner Cherriot adjudged to be forfeited and sold by the U. S. Marshall July 26, 1867, as per Enrollment no. 16 issued at Newburyport Sept. 2, 1867." John Sawyer, Newburyport, owner; John Sawyer, master.

FEDERALIST, sch., 65 tons; built Cohasset, 1789; length, 58 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 1, 1804, "Enrollment no. 39, Gloucester Dec. 15, 1803." James Hayes, owner; John Allen, master. Reg. May 20, 1806, "Enrollment no. 47, issued Dec. 23, 1805." James Hayes, owner;

Andrew Robinson, master. Reg. May 27, 1809, "Enrollment no. 44 granted May 16, 1807." James Hayes, owner; Bartholomew Ring, master.

FINBACK, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 31 13/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1827; temporary; length, 43 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1851, "Previous Enrollment, June 14. 1851." John Davis and others, owners.

FISH HAWK, sch., 55 94/95 tons; built Mass., 1798; length, 53 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. June 18, 1800. John Somes, John Low, Solomon Allen, owners; William Allen, master. Reg. June 3, 1801. John Somes, John G. Rogers, John Row, Solomon Allen, owners; Solomon Allen, master. Reg. Oct. 21, 1802. Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1803. One deck, two masts, square stern. Daniel Steele, John Dexter, Ipswich, owners; Benjamin Tarr, 3d, master. Reg. Feb. 13. 1805. John Dexter, owner; Robert Tarr, master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1806, "Enrollment no. 36 granted July 19, 1805." John Dexter, owner; Solomon Allen, 4th, master. Reg. Sept. 11, 1806. John Dexter owner; Henry Smith, master. Reg. Mar. 30, 1807. Daniel Rogers, jr., John Somes, 3d, owners; James Harkin, master. Reg. Aug. 12, 1808, "Enrollment no. 24 granted June 9, 1808." Daniel Rogers, jr., John Somes, 3d, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. Apr. 29, 1809, "Enrollment no. 40 granted Dec. 27, 1808." Daniel Rogers, jr., John Somes, 3d, owners; Joseph Millet, master. Reg. Dec. 29, 1809. Daniel Rogers, jr., John Somes, 3d, Zebulon Stanwood, Daniel Rogers, owners; Winthrop Stanwood, master. Reg. July 26, 1810. Robert Elwell, 3d, Benjamin Webber, owners; John Corlis, master. Reg. Apr. 13, 1811. James Mansfield, owner; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1812. Samuel Elwell, Abraham Sawyer, jr., Charles Sawyer, Aaron Parsons, owners; Stephen Brown, master.

FISH HAWK, sch., 49 8/100 tons; built Essex, 1858; length. 63 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1869, "Enrollment no. 176 issued Mar. 27, 1865." Levi N. McLean, Charles H. Pew, John Pew, owners; Levi N. McLean, master. Reg. Nov. 16, 1870, "Enrollment no. 88 issued Apr. 25, 1870." Reg. Nov. 18, 1871, "Enrollment no. 113 issued Apr. 27, 1871." Reg. Nov. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 99 issued May 2, 1872." Reg. Nov. 25, 1873, "Enroll-

ment no. 130 issued Apr. 23, 1873." Same owners and master.

FITZ WILLIAM, sloop, 83 65/95 tons; built Wells, 1784; length, 51 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Nov. 4, 1789. Coas Gardner, Winthrop Sargent, owners; Coas Gardner, master.

FITZ WILLIAM, bgtne., 119 15/95 tons; built Wells, 1784; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 10 ft. 2 in. Reg. May 9, 1792. Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; Fitz William Sargent, master. Reg. Oct. 16, 1794. John Stevens Ellery, owner; Joseph Saunders, master. Reg. Feb. 21, 1799. William Dolliver, John Welles, Boston, owners; William Dolliver, master.

FITZ WILLIAM, brig, 113 37/95 tons; built Newbury, 1805; length, 68 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 9 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 3, 1806, "Enrollment no. 31 granted May 9, 1805." Daniel Rogers, jr., William Rogers, jr., owners; William Rogers, jr., master.

FIVE BROTHERS, sch., 102 75/95 tons; built Saco, Me., 1815; length, 72 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 28, 1820, "Temporary Register no. 4 granted Belfast, Jan. 25, 1820." Samuel Pearce, William Pearce, William Pearce. jr., George W. Pearce, William W. Parrott, owners; Robert Emery, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1820, "Enrollment no. 43 granted Aug. 31. 1820." William Pearce, jr.. William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, William W. Parrott, owners; William Parsons, master. Temporary; Reg. May 6, 1822, "Certificate of Enrollment no. 30 granted May 28, 1821." Mark Knowlton, Beverly, owner; Jeremiah Knowlton, Northport, Me., master.

FLEETWING, sch., 93 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 69 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1859, "Enrollment no. 149 issued May 31, 1859." William H. Friend, Lemuel Friend, jr., Samuel R. Lane, owners; Daniel Douglass, master. Reg. Dec. 4, 1860, "Enrollment no. 161 issued May 19, 1860." Same owners and master.

FLEETWOOD, sch., 87 61/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 31, 1860, "Enrollment no. 210 issued Dec. 19, 1859." David Parkhurst, Lewis McDonald, Lewis Leadbetter, Wilder P. Brown, Xenophon Leadbetter, Perez Babbage, North Haven, S. S. Lewis, Belfast, Me., owners; Lewis McDonald, master.

FLORA, ship, 180 26/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1784; length, 64 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 11 ft. 6 in. Reg. Mar. 27, 1790. David Pearce, owner; John Coffin Whitney, master.

FLORA, ship, 184 63/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1784; length, 80 ft.. breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 11 ft. 6 in.; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 20, 1803. David Pearce, owner; Henry Sawyard, master. Reg. Nov. 13, 1805, "Temporary Register no. 87 issued in the District of Boston and Charlestown Apr. 12, 1805." Same owner and master.

FLORA A. SAWYER, sch., Boston, 106 45/100 tons; built Ellsworth, Me., 1863; temporary; length, 84 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 15, 1871, "Enrollment no. 119 issued Boston Nov. 8, 1870." Josiah W. Nutter, Nelson A. Freethey, Gilman Reed, William A. Friend, Robert A. Friend, Anderson Carter, Lewis Freethey, Rupert Nutter, Benjamin Nutter, Lemuel Smith, Joseph Babson, George A. Bowdin, Luther B. Freethey, Brooklin, Me., Albert A. Carter, Baltimore, Md., James O. Allen, Boston, owners; Josiah W. Nutter, master.

FLORENCE, sch., 87 67/95 tons; built Wells, Me., 1851; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 74, issued Mar. 15, 1858." Lemuel Friend, jr., William H. Friend, Samuel R. Lane, James Thomas, owners; Daniel Douglas, master.

FLORENCE REED, sch., 60 87/100 tons; built East Boston, 1866; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 28, 1867, "Copy of Enrollment no. 60 issued Mar. 8, 1866." John Low, jr.. John Low, George S. Low, owners; James Cushing, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1868, "Enrollment no. 137 issued Apr. 27, 1868." John Low, John Low, 3d, Joshua Baker, John W. Baker, Nelson K. Baker, Joshua Baker, jr., Boston, owners; William Troy, master.

FLOWER, sch., 43 2/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1817; length, 50 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Sept. 13, 1820, "Enrollment no. 21 granted Apr. 14, 1819." John Parsons, 3d, Moses P. Clark, jr., Jabez Tarr, jr., Abraham T. Doyl, owners; John Corliss, master. Reg. June 19, 1823, "Enrollment no. 51 granted Oct. 5. 1822." William P. Burns, Bristol, Me., owner; William P. Burns, master.

FLY, sch., 55 46/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1788; length, 45 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. May 6, 1790. James Millet, John Oakes, owners; Benjamin Sayward, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1795. John Oaks, James Millet, owners; William Oaks, master.

FLYING ARROW, sch., 110 56/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 80 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 18, 1853, "Previous Enrollment June 18, 1852." Richard F. Merchant, Thomas Hardy, Charles Swift, John F. Friend, Joseph G. Stevens, James Mansfield, John Somes, William McKenzie, owners; Reg. Nov. 30, 1853, "Previous Register no. 5, Feb. 18, 1853." Richard P. Merchant, Thomas Hardy, William McKenzie, Aaron P. Waite, Charles Swift, Charles Prindall, John P. Johnston, James Mansfield, Joseph L. Stevens, Joseph O. Proctor, Charles Baker, Benjamin K. Hough, jr., James Knight, George H. Cornell, David Babson, Rockport, owners. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment Sept. 19, 1854." John Somes, Benjamin K. Hough, jr., Benjamin H. Corliss, Frederic Norwood, David S. Day, Charles Swift, Charles Prindall, Clifford Babson, Edward Babson, Rockport, owners; Nicholas Power, master.

FLYING CLOUD, sch., 97 81/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1851; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 101, Apr. 21, 1853." Henry Smith, Nathaniel Babson, George Garland, Robert O. Fuller, Cambridgeport, owners; Henry Smith, master. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment Feb. 12, 1856." Henry Smith, Nathaniel Babson, George Babson, Robert O. Fuller, Cambridgeport, owners; Henry Smith, master. Reg. June 14, 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 129, May 25, 1856." Reg. 1857, "Previous Register no. 10, June 14, 1856." George Garland, Henry Smith, Nathaniel Babson, David Towle, jr., Hampton, N. H., owners; Stephen Smith, master. Reg. Apr. 6, 1857. Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 185, Aug. 18, 1857." Same owners; Aaron Riggs, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 195 issued Aug. 20, 1858." Henry Smith, Nathaniel Babson, owners; Henry Smith, master. Reg. Sept. 20, 1860. Henry Smith, owner; Edward Jones, master.

FLYING CLOUD, sch., Boston, 59 59/100 tons; built Essex, 1851; temporary; length, 68 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square

stern. Reg. May 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 93 issued Apr. 23, 1870." W. C. Norton, Chelsea, owner; William H. Lloyd, master. Reg. June 22, 1874, "Enrollment no. 110 issued Boston May 27, 1872." T. L. Mayo and Co., James P. Nye, Boston, Joshua Aydlott, Truro, owners; Joshua Aydlott, master.

FLYING FISH, sch., 74 41/100 tons; built Essex, 1857; length, 74 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 20, 1867, "Enrollment no. 40 issued Feb. 26, 1867." Hiram Spofford, John Low, jr., Benjamin Low, John E. Thompson, Rockport, owners; Hiram Spofford, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1868, "Enrollment no. 84 issued Mar. 25, 1868." John Low, Benjamin Low, Hiram Low, William Low, Rockport, owners; Hiram Spofford, master.

FLYING FISH, sch., New London, Ct., 74 41/100 tons; built Essex, 1857; temporary; length. 74 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 8, 1870, "Enrollment no. 201 issued Aug. 4, 1869." Sebastian D. Lawrence, Francis W. Lawrence, New London, Ct., owners; Augustus C. Thomas, master.

FORTUNE, sloop, 77 62/95 tons; built Brunswick, 1784; length, 54 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in. Reg. Nov. 9, 1789. John Oakes, James Millet, owners; Thomas Millet, master.

FOUNTAIN, sch., 74 75/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1840, "Enrollment no. 132 issued Aug. 13, 1836." Caleb Norwood, Charles Norwood, jr., George Norwood, jr., Rockport, owners; William Norwood, jr., master.

FOUR BROTHERS, sch., St. George, Me., 39 3/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1822; temporary; length, 48 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1829, "Enrollment no. 5 Mar. 7, 1827." Henry Pickmore, Samuel Pickmore, St. George, Me., owners; Henry Pickmore, master.

FOUR O'CLOCK, sch., Wells, Me., 34 59/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 42 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 3¼ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 16, 1835, "Enrollment no. 110 issued Dec. 13. 1832." Daniel C. Rankin, John Whitcomb, John Wells, jr., Wells, Me., owners; Daniel C. Rankin, master.

Four Sisters, sch., Truro, 52 68/95 tons; built Essex, 1824; temporary; length, 52 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. 1848, "Previous Enrollment Mar. 20, 1844." L. P. Rich, owner; L. P. Rich, master.

Fox, sch., Harrington, 25 tons; built Casco Bay, before Apr. 20, 1799; length, 41 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in. Reg. Apr. 24, 1801. George Brown, Harrington, Robert Wallace, Moses Hinkley, owners; George Brown, master.

Fox, sloop, Manchester, 52 60/95 tons; built West Port, 1797; length, 52 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 27, 1805, "Enrollment no. 41 issued Dec. 21, 1803." William Tuck, Delucena L. Bingham, owners; Samuel Tuck, master. Reg. June 6, 1807, "Enrollment no. 38 granted Sept. 2, 1805." Samuel Hiter, owner; Samuel Hiter, master.

Fox, sch., 42 50/95 tons; built Manchester, 1816; length, 49 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. July 9, 1816, "Enrollment no. 57 issued June 7, 1816." Joshua Pool, jr., William Adams, John Pool, 4th, owners; Joshua Pool, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 9, 1816. Samuel A. Woodberry, William Dall, John Miller, Boston, owners; John Williams, master.

Fox, sch., Georgetown, Me., 35 12/95 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1813; temporary; length, 44 ft. 9½ in.; breadth, 13 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1827, "Enrollment no. 57 issued Apr. 19, 1827." Robert Oliver, Georgetown, Me., owner; William Gott, jr., master.

Fox, sch., Friendship, Me., 23 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1821; temporary; length, 39 ft.; breadth, 11 ft. 7 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 14, 1830, "Enrollment no. 46 issued Apr. 4, 1829." David Thompson, Friendship, Me., owner; David Thompson, master.

Fox, sloop, Portland, Me., 32 50/95 tons; built Falmouth, Me., 1815; temporary; length, 47 ft. 10 in.; breadth. 15 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 3 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1832, "Enrollment no. 31 issued Mar. 22, 1832." Joseph B. Merrill, Portland, Me., Hezekiah Hill, jr., North Yarmouth, Me., owners; Joseph B. Merrill, master.

Fox, brig, 177 90/95 tons; length, 77 ft. 8 in.; breadth,

23 ft.; depth, 11 ft. 6 in.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 12, 1815, "Captured in war by citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as a prize by the name of Byker by a decree of the Mass. District Court held at Boston, Mar. 1814." William Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., owners; Joseph Foster, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 9, 1821. George W. Pearce, Samuel Pearce, William Pearce, jr., William W. Parrott, owners; David Elwell, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 29, 1823. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Elias Elwell, master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1828. William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Joseph Foster, master. Reg. June 8, 1829. William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, Samuel Pearson, owners; Samuel Pearson, master. Reg. Mar. 23, 1831, "William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Charles Saunders, master.

Franklin, sch., 89 7/95 tons; built Bucksport, Me., 1823; length, 67 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 17, 1832, "Temporary Register no. 141 issued Boston and Charlestown Apr. 27, 1832." David Saville, Oliver G. Lane, owners; David Saville, master.

Franklin, sch., Salem, 33 65/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1818; temporary; length, 44 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 6, 1821, "Enrollment no. 44 issued May 11, 1818." Aaron Blanchard, Salem, owner; Aaron Blanchard, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1837, "Enrollment no. 113 issued Dec. 11, 1835." John Bracy, jr., Mt. Desert, Me., owner; John Bracy, jr., master.

Franklin, brig, 158 2/95 tons; built Plymouth, 1833; length, 81 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. ½ in.; depth, 10 ft. 10 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1847. Samuel Sayward, Frederick Norwood, owners; Charles Sutton, master.

Franklin, sch., Wiscasset, Me., 94 64/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1854; temporary; length, 68 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 8, 1858, "Enrollment no. 108 issued May 22, 1854." William Elmes, Wiscasset, Me., owner, William Elmes, master.

Franklin A., sch., 65 10/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length, 71 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.;

billet head, one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1868, "Enrollment no. 182 issued June 20, 1868." Frederic G. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Daniel Allen, jr., David Malanson, owners; David Malanson, master. Reg. Oct. 22, 1870, "Enrollment no. 74 issued Mar. 31, 1869." Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, "Enrollment no. 37 issued Feb. 7, 1871." Same owners and master.

FRANKLIN PIERCE, sch., 54 64/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1852; length, 67 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1870, "Enrollment no. 63 issued Apr. 11, 1870." John McRae, George Dennis, Timothy A. Langsford, George Tucker, owners; John McRae, master. Reg. Jan. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 110 issued Apr. 26, 1871." Same owners and master.

FRED L. WEBB, sch., 54 92/100 tons; built Wiscasset, Me., 1867; length, 69 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.. depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Apr. 25, 1872." Michael Walen, Benjamin F. Allen, owners; William McDonald, master.

FRED P. FRYE. sch., 85 37/100 tons; built Bath, Me., 1870; length, 80 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 3 in.; depth. 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1874, "Enrollment no. 135 issued May 8, 1874." William T. Smith, Brown and Seavey, Freeman Emery, owners; Sidney Smith, master.

FREDRIC, brig, Boston, temporary; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1847, "Previous Enrollment, Boston, Apr. 13, 1847."

FREEDOM, sch., 69 45/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1786; length, 51 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Dec. 26, 1789. Charles Rogers, owner, Cornelius Marchant, master. Reg. Jan. 15, 1798. Same owner; Joshua Woodbury, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1799. Same owner; Josiah Herrick, master. Reg. May 6, 1800. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 26, 1805. Same owner; Solomon Allen, master. Dimensions changed, 97 61/95 tons; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 5½ in.; depth 9 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1806. Daniel Rogers, jr., Charles Rogers, Nathaniel Smith, owners; Nathaniel Smith, master.

FREEDOM, sch., Newburyport, 34 29/100 tons; built Newburyport, 1838; temporary; length, 55 ft. 7 in.; breadth,

15 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 8, 1870, "Enrollment no. 204 issued July 9. 1867." David M. Deal, Salisbury, J. R. Ireland, William A. Davis, Newburyport, owners; George W. Jeffs, master.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 109 tons; built Biddeford, 1784; length, 53 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 9 ft. 10 in. Reg. Mar. 25, 1790. William Pearce, Isaac Elwell, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne., 124 20/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1788; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 10 ft. Reg. May 25, 1790. David Low, Daniel Rogers, owners; David Low, master. Reg. July 11, 1794. David Low, owner; John S. Girdler, master. Reg. July 3, 1800. Payne Elwell, Joseph Cross, William Young, owners; William Young, master.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 75 5/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1785; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in. Reg. Apr. 2, 1792. John Manning, owner; Samuel Norwood, master. Reg. Aug. 8, 1794. Same owner; Samuel Brown, master. Reg. June 4, 1796. Same owner; Greenman Geyer, master.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 83 64/95 tons; built Wells, 1794; length, 63 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in. Reg. Jan. 10, 1795. William Pearce, owner; John Woodbery, master. Reg. May 21, 1796. Same owner and master.

FRIENDSHIP, sloop, Salem, 30 75/95 tons; built Scituate, 1789; length, 48 ft.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 5 ft. Reg. June 9, 1800. Thomas Putnam, Danvers, owner; Thomas Putnam, master.

FRIENDSHIP, sloop, 33 tons; built Milton, 1799; length, 38 ft.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in. Reg. June 1, 1801. James Hayes, owner; William Warner, master.

G. G. KIDDER, sch., 66 32/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1866; length, 73 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1870, "Enrollment no. 40 issued Feb. 7, 1868." Leonard Walen, Augustus F. Wonson, Warren Osier, owners; E. M. Staples, master.

GALEN, sch., Wellfleet, 21 13/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary; length, 39 ft.; breadth, 11 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Sept. 26, 1811, "Enrollment no. 17, May 24, 1810." Robert Rich, Wellfleet, owner; Nathaniel Thurston, master.

GANGES, brig, 171 33/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1826; length, 83 ft. 10¾ in.; breadth, 21 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 10 ft. 7 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 9, 1835, "Register no. 28 issued Salem, Aug. 29, 1834." George H. Rogers, Loammi Center, owners; Loammi Center, master.

GANGES, brig; billet head, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1849. Edward Babson, owner; Edward Babson, master.

GARLAND, sch., 113 tons; built Baltimore, Md., 1850; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1851, "Previous Enrollment, Aug. 12, 1850." Timothy McIntire, Thomas A. Cunningham, Baltimore, Md., owners; Timothy McIntire, master.

GAZELLE, sch., Marblehead, 73 49/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 62 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 21, 1837, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Ipswich June 24, 1836." William Hammond, Samuel R. Gerry, Joshua Orne, Marblehead, owners; Joshua Atwood, jr., master.

GAZELLE, sch., Rockport, 72 tons, built Braintree, 1836; temporary; length, 63 ft. 3½ in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 147, July 22, 1852." Thomas Thurston, Rockland, owner; Thomas Thurston, master.

GEM, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 14 7/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1839; temporary; length, 30 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 10 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 7, 1849, "Previous License no. 49, Sept. 15, 1849." Henry Burgess, Samuel Burgess, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Henry Burgess, master.

GENERAL GRANT, sch., 86 11/100 tons; built Essex, 1864; length, 79 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 20, 1867, "Enrollment no. 177 issued June 7, 1867." John J. Pew, Charles H. Pew, John Pew, William Coas, owners; George R. McKenny, master. Reg. Nov. 16, 1868, "Enrollment no. 79 issued Mar. 18, 1868." Same owners; William Coas, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1869, "Enrollment no. 111 issued Apr. 15, 1869." Same owners; James Bowie, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1870, "Enrollment no. 142 issued June 4, 1870." Reg. Nov. 25, 1871, "Enrollment no. 67 issued

Apr. 4, 1871." Reg. Nov. 28, 1873, "Enrollment no. 7 issued July 11, 1872." Same owners and master.

GENERAL JACKSON, brig, 300 87/95 tons; length, 95 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 10 in.; depth, 13 ft. 5 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 2, 1815, "Captured in war by citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as a prize by the name of Anns by a decree of the District Court of Massachusetts held at Boston Aug. 1812." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., George W. Pearce, owners; William Driskell, master. Reg. Sept. 3, 1817. Same owners; Elias Davison, master.

GENERAL JACKSON, sch., 80 57/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1818; length, 65 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 13, Marblehead, Apr. 27, 1843." Charles Swift, Charles Prindall, George Clark, jr., owners; Benjamin Maddicks, master.

GENERAL JACKSON, sch., Tremont, Me., 80 57/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1818; temporary; 65 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; billet head, "Previous Enrollment no. 149, Oct. 9, 1855." James Parker, Tremont, Me., owner; Charles Allby, master.

GENERAL JOHNSON, sch., 99 81/95 tons; built Somerset, 1803; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 9 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1805, "Temporary Register no. 190 issued in district of Boston and Charlestown June 24, 1805." John Girdler, John Appleton, owners; John Appleton, master. Register May 2, 1807. Samuel Wonson, jr., Jeremiah Lowe, John Kinsie, Ipswich, owners; John Kinsie, master. Register Aug. 5, 1808, "Enrollment no. 10 granted Ipswich, May 18, 1807." Jeremiah Low, John Kinsie, Ipswich, owners; Josiah Herrick, master. Register Apr. 1, 1809, "Temporary Register granted Aug. 5, 1808." Addison Plummer, Daniel Rogers, jr., Jeremiah Low, John Kenzie, Ipswich, owners; Stephen L. Davis, master. Register Mar. 31, 1810, "Enrollment no. 42 granted Nov. 3, 1809." Addison Plummer, owner; Stephen L. Davis, master. Reg. Aug. 13, 1810. Same owner and master.

GENERAL JOHNSON, brig, 114 76/95 tons; built Somerset, 1803; length, 64 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9½ in.; depth, 10 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1814, "Register no. 35 granted in district of Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1810." Robert Elwell, jr., owner; Benjamin Webber, master. Reg. May 24, 1815. Mary Beach, owner;

John Tuck, master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1819, "Temporary Register no. 60 issued Boston, Mar. 13, 1819." John Tyler, Boston, Winthrop Sargent, jr., Newton, Isaac Somes, Harvey C. MacKay, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. June 7, 1820. Same owners and master.

General Veazie, sch., 131 67/95 tons; built Hampden, Me.; length, 82 ft. 5¼ in.; breadth, 23 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1858, "Enrollment no. 159 issued June 11, 1858." John L. Babson, Isaac Taylor, Boston, owners; William H. Fredson, master.

Gentile, sch.. Rockport, 65 65/95 tons; built Hingham, 1832; length, 64 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 15, 1854. Horatio Babson, Gorham Babson, Louvre Babson, Rockport, John Ladd, Cambridge, owners; master unknown. Reg. June, 1854, "Previous Enrollment May 30, 1854." Same owners; George J. Knight, master. Reg. Sept. 26, 1854, "Previous Enrollment Sept. 8, 1854. Same owner and master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Register no. 52, Philadelphia, June 2, 1855. Same owners and master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 142, Sept. 1, 1855." Same owners and master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Register no. 21, Sept. 8, 1854." Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 171, Oct. 6, ——." Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 154, Nov. 27, 1855." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 15, 1858, "Enrollment no. 154 issued June 9, 1858." Jacob Perkins, Joseph O. Procter, James K. N. Carter, John Ayers, jr., George J. Knights, John W. Lowe, Horatio Babson, Rockport, owners; Jacob Perkins, master. Reg. Nov. 17, 1859, "Enrollment no. 195 issued July 25, 1859." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1860, "Enrollment no. 214 issued July 25, 1860." Same owners and master.

Gentile, sch., Plymouth, 73 70/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 64 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 10, 1845, "Enrollment no. 71 issued June 24, 1839." Rufus Churchill, Plymouth, owner; William Atwood, Plymouth, master.

George, sch., 59 6/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1789; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in. Reg. Feb. 11, 1795. John Low, jr., owner; Samuel Brown, master. Reg. Aug. 23, 1800. John Low, owner; Abraham Stone, master

GEORGE, sch., 65 41/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1803; length, 59 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in. Reg. Nov. 1, 1803. Daniel Rogers, jr., Zebulon Stanwood, owners; Nathaniel Smith, master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 1, 1804. Same owners and master. Reg. May 17, 1805. Daniel Rogers, jr., Nathaniel Smith, Josiah Herrick, owners; Josiah Herrick, master.

GEORGE, snow, 106 35/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1802; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 3 in.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. May 21, 1802. Zebulon Stanwood, Joseph Procter, Jonathan Brown, 3d, owners; Zebulon Stanwood, jr., master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 4, 1804. Same owners; David Lufkin, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1804. Timothy Rogers, Zebulon Stanwood, Jonathan Brown, owners; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Jan. 8, 1806. Timothy Rogers, owner; Elias Lowe, jr., master.

GEORGE, sch., 121 80/95 tons; built Kingston, 1820; length, 77 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. ¾ in.; depth, 8 ft. 6½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 7, 1831, "Register no. 169 issued at Boston and Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1830." Elias Davison, John Somes, David Allen, Francis E. Procter, owners; David Allen, master. Reg. Feb. 18, 1832. Frederick G. Low, John Somes, David Allen, Francis E. Procter, owners; same master.

GEORGE F. WONSON, sch., 92 78/95 tons; built Essex, 1855; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1859, "Enrollment no. 36 issued Jan. 31, 1859." Artemas Cameron, owner; Artemas Cameron, master.

GEORGE J. TARR, sch., 59 85/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 70 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Feb. 15, 1872." Franklin A. Wonson, Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, owners; Fitz W. Gerring, master.

GEORGE P. RUST, sch., 65 5/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1868," Enrollment no. 61 issued Mar. 2, 1868." John E. Somes, George Clark, jr., owners; Augustus F. Cunningham, master.

George R. Bradford, sch., 67 7/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length, 70 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1867, "Carpenter's certificate, Essex, Nov. 13, 1867." Patrick Maladay, Andrew Leighton, Benjamin Bearse, George Bearse, owners; Patrick Maladay, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 146 issued May 1, 1868." Same owners and master.

George S. Boutwell, sch., 66 87/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1873, "Enrollment no. 187 issued July 10, 1869." Daniel Allen, jr., Leonard McKenzie, John James, Estate of William McKenzie owners; Loring B. Nans, master.

George Shattuck, sch., Waldoboro, Me., 60 76/100 tons; built Wellfleet, 1850; temporary; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 12, 1874, "Enrollment no. 12 issued Thomaston, Me., Apr. 30, 1872." Webster L. Mathews, Waldoboro, Me., owner; Israel A. Thorndike, master.

George Washington, sch., Chatham, 42 15/95 tons; built Saybrook, Conn., 1832; temporary; length, 50 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1853, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 3, 1851." George W. Doane, Benjamin Young, Hastel Higgins, Uriah Rogers, Chatham, owners.

Georgiana, sch., 52 1/100 tons; built Essex, 1851; length, 66 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 15, 1871, "Enrollment no. 144 issued May 24, 1871." John Parker, owner; John Parker, master. Reg. Jan. 1, 1874, "Enrollment no. 98 issued May 1, 1872." Willard G. Pool, Isaac W. Deering, owners; Willard G. Pool, master.

Gertrude, brig, Manchester, 154 tons; built Duxbury, 1831; length, 85 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 10 ft.; figure head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 24, 1840, "Temporary Register no. 176 issued Boston June 10, 1840." Isaac A. Morgan, Manchester, owner; Isaac A. Morgan, master. Reg. Aug. 12, 1845, "Previous Register no. 9, Aug. 24, 1840. The head being altered from

BRIG "GERTRUDE," ISAAC A. MORGAN, MASTER, LEAVING THE PORT OF MESSINA

Courtesy Peabody Museum, Salem

a figure to a billet head." William E. Herrick, owner; William E. Herrick, master.

GIPSEY QUEEN, sch., Belfast, Me., 21 41/95 tons; built Rockport, 1852; temporary; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 4 Jan. 7, 1853." Henry M. Burgess, Samuel Burgess, Belfast, Me., owners; Henry M. Burgess, master.

GLENWOOD, sch., 62 44/100 tons; built Bath, Me., 1867; length, 73 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1873, "Enrollment no. 25 issued Feb. 4, 1868." Joseph Rowe, William H. Jordon, owners; Henry H. Bartlett, master.

GLIDE, sch., 72 15/95 tons; built Bath, 1799; length, 60 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. Aug. 4, 1801. Timothy Rogers, owner; Elisha Brown, master. One deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 11, 1804. Same owner; George Girdler, master.

GLIDE, sch., 68 78/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1851; length, 62 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1852, "Previous Enrollment no. 194, Dec. 20, 1851." William Adams, 2d, Timothy Rowe, Charles C. Grover, Edward Grover, owners; William Adams, 2d, master.

GLOBE, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 39 11/95 tons; built Essex, 1831; temporary; length, 49 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 25, 1854, "Previous Enrollment July 8, 1851." Benjamin Coombs, Timothy Lane, William Coombs, James Coombs, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Benjamin Coombs, master.

GLOUCESTER, ship, Boston, 338 55/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1832; length, 107 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 6 in.; depth, 13 ft. 3 in.; billet head, two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. June 8, 1832, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Gloucester, June 7, 1832." Oliver G. Lane, Samuel Wheeler, Augustus Hildreth, John Hildreth, Boston, owners; Oliver G. Lane, master.

GOLD HUNTER, sch., 96 29/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 5, 1852, "Carpenter's Certificate Essex, Apr. 13, 1852." Timothy McIntire, Samuel U. Brown, owners; Timothy McIntire, master.

GOLDEN EAGLE, sch., North Haven, Me., 86 60/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; temporary; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1857, "Previous Enrollment May 27, 1853." Robert Ames, John Smith, North Haven, Me., Stephen S. Smith, Portland, owners; Robert Ames, master.

GOLDEN GROVE, sch., Kennebunkport, Me., 58 61/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1828; temporary; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 6, 1835, "Enrollment no. 42 issued Mar. 28, 1834." Samuel Pope, Charles Goodwin, Joseph Wildes, Kennebunkport, Me., owners; Samuel Pope, master.

GOLIAH, brig, 233 44/95 tons; built Robbinston, 1811; temporary; length, 83 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 5 in.; depth, 12 ft. 8½ in.; two decks, two masts. Reg. Oct. 1, 1814, "Register no. 219 granted in the district of Boston, Nov. 2, 1812." Aaron Davis, Charles Davis, Stephen Sampson, Roxbury, owners; Andrew Davis, master.

GOOD HOPE, sch., 73 48/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 66 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 31, 1837, "Enrollment no. 79 issued June 12, 1835." Samuel Giles, Samuel Wonson, jr., George Steele, William H. Steele, Adam Boyd, Essex, owners; Stephen Rich, master.

GOOD INTENT, sch., Boston, 54 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 57 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1846, "Previous Enrollment no. 15, issued 1845." Francis Beckford, Boston, owner; Francis Beckford, master.

GOOD INTENT, sch., Harpswell, Me., 52 61/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 53 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 17, 1836, "Enrollment no. 97 issued Dec. 3, 1830." James Sinnet, Isaac Johnson, Hugh Sinnet, 2d, David Sinnet, Harpswell, Me., owners; Hugh Sinnet, 2d, master.

GORHAM, sch., 74 84/95 tons; built Newbury, 1791; length, 59 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 8 ft. Reg. Sept. 19, 1791. Charles Rogers, owner; William Blaney, master.

GOSSYPIUM, brig, 207 59/95 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1810; length, 81 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 11, 1811, "Temporary Register no. 44 issued, Boston, Feb.

22, 1811." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., owners; Epes Sargent, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 11, 1815. Same owners and master. Reg. Oct. 26, 1822, William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Bonaparte Toscan, master. Reg. Nov. 11, 1823, "Temporary Register no. 37 granted in New Orleans, May 10, 1823." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 21, 1827. William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Thomas J. Foster, master.

Gov. Strong, sloop, Hull, 28 81/95 tons; built Braintree, 1805; temporary; length, 44 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 4 ft. 9 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Sept. 11, 1837, "Enrollment no. 206 issued, Boston and Charlestown, July 14, 1836." R. James, William James, A. James, Hull, owners; R. James, master.

Grampus, brig, 210 55/95 tons, built Bradford, 1819; length, 92 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 11 ft. 3½ in.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 25, 1837, "Register no. 324 issued Boston and Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1836." John Sayward, Isaac Somes, Elias Davison, Charlestown, owners; James Stevens, master. Reg. Jan. 8, 1839, "Temporary Register no. 203 issued Boston, Sept. 5, 1837." John Sayward, Isaac Somes, owners; John Sayward, master. Reg. 1848, "Previous Register no. 4, Jan. 1839." Reg. 1849, "Previous Register no. 3 Jan. 1848." Owner and master unknown. Rebuilt Gloucester, 1852. Reg. Apr. 10, 1853, "Previous Enrollment, Sept. 10, 1852." William P. Dolliver, John Sayward, owners; John Sayward master.

Grand Turk, brig, 297 57/95 tons; built Pittston, Me., 1828; length, 103 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 7½ in.; billet head, two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 18, 1842, "Temporary Register no. 360 issued Boston, Nov. 11, 1841." John W. Lowe, Michael A. Parsons, Charles Wilkins, Boston, owners; Michael A. Parsons, master.

Granite, sloop, Quincy, 72 81/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1833; temporary; length, 64 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Jan. 1, 1858, "Enrollment no. 83 issued Mar. 23, 1857." James Burke, George W. Seward, Quincy, owners; James Burke, master.

Grape, sch., Harwich, 54 72/95 tons; built Essex, 1837;

temporary; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 2, 1841. Stillman Snow, Valentine Doane, Jonathan Young, Isaiah Snow, Erastus Snow, Harwich, owners; Stillman Snow, master.

GREYHOUND, sch., Southport, Me., 87 59/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; temporary; length, 70 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 27, 1852, "Previous Enrollment Oct. 22, 1852." Charles Pierce, George W. Pierce, George W. Pierce, jr., Southport, Me., owners.

HANNAH, sch., 58 tons; built Bradford, 1789; length, 55 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in. Reg. Aug. 4, 1794. William Pearson, owner; Edmund Pearson, master.

HANNAH, sch. 41 50/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1793; length, 49 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 2 in.; depth 6 ft. 8 in. Reg. Jan. 8, 1794. Zebulon Stanwood, owner; David Low, master. Reg. Jan. 26, 1796. Same owner; Zebulon Stanwood, jr., master. Reg. Apr. 11, 1797. Same owner; Theodore Stanwood, master.

HANNAH, sch., 77 9/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1803; length, 62 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 2, 1810, "Temporary Register no. 64 granted Salem June 18, 1810." Jonathan Low, owner; Jonathan Gilbert, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1811, Joseph Nickerson, Quincy, owner; Joseph Nickerson, master.

HANNAH, sch. 70 34/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1801; length, 50 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 27, 1811, "Enrollment no. 10, May 4, 1801." Israel Foster, owner; Abraham Williams, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 20, 1813, "Enrollment no. 35, Aug. 3, 1811." William Hale, owner; Benjamin Tarr, 3d, master. Reg. Jan. 17, 1815. John Beach, owner; William F. Haskell, master. Dimensions changed 104 78/95 tons; length 65 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 26, 1816, "Temporary Register no. 344 issued Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1815." Same owner and master. Reg. Oct. 26, 1818. John Allen, jr., Manchester, owner; John Allen, jr., master. Reg. July 29, 1822, "Temporary Enrollment no. 30 issued Charlestown, May 10, 1822." William B. Pearson, Zachariah Stevens, owners; Benjamin Foster, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1822, William B. Pearson, owner; same master.

HANNAH, sch.; Manchester, 86 69/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1798; length, 64 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 15, 1820, "Temporary Register no. 44 granted New Orleans, May 24, 1820." Abial Burges, owner; Abial Burges, master.

HAPPY COUPLE, sch., Salem, 152 21/95 tons; built Matthews Co., Virginia, 1810; temporary; length, 79 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in., one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 19, 1815, "Register no. 210 issued Boston, May 19, 1815." Charles Treadwell, Joseph White, jr., Stephen White, William Fettyplace, Salem, owners; Charles Treadwell, master.

HARMONY, sch. 82 31/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1795; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in. Reg. Aug. 19, 1795. William Dexter, Zachariah Stevens, owners; Samuel Brown, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1796. Same owner and master.

HARMONY, sch., Vinalhaven, 21 80/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1814; temporary; length, 38 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 13, 1833, "Enrollment no. 35 issued Mar. 12, 1831." Daniel Davis, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; Daniel Davis, master.

HARP, sch., Rockport, 49 28/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; length, 51 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1846, "Previous Enrollment no. 82, Apr. 26, 1845." George Lane, jr., George Lane, Rockport, owners.

HARRIET, sloop, 74 51/95 tons; built Bradford, 1786; length, 51 ft. 2 in..; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in. Reg. Jan. 4, 1792. David Pearce, owner; Thomas Kimball, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1794; same owner; Benjamin Sayward, master.

HARRIET GARDNER, sch., Dennis, 59 87/100 tons; built Somerset, 1859; temporary; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 12, 1869, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Hyannis, Apr. 3, 1868." Ira S. Baker, J. K. Baker, Dennis, owners; Ira S. Baker, master.

HARRIOT, sch., Provincetown, 64 18/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; temporary; length, 56 ft. 4 in; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern; Reg. Feb. 22, 1828, "Enrollment no. 68 issued June 8, 1825".

Hiram Prior, Elisha Holmes, Joseph Atkins, Provincetown, owners; Hiram Prior, master.

HARRY, sloop, 60 56/95 tons, built Pembroke, 1788; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in. Reg. Apr. 1, 1791. Robert Elwell, jr., Jonathan Elwell, jr., Daniel Sargent, Boston, owners; Jonathan Elwell, 3d, master. Reg. Feb. 13, 1792. Same owner and master.

HARVEY C. MACKEY, sch., 64 77/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 70 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 18, 1867, "Enrollment no. 213 issued June 28, 1866." William Parsons, 2d, Thomas L. Parsons, Eben Parsons, 2d, George Parsons, owners; John McMillan, master.

HATTIE, sch., Belfast, 170 8/100 tons; built Belfast, Me., 1866, temporary; length, 100 ft.; breadth, 26 ft. 6 in.; depth, 9 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 4, 1868, "Enrollment no. 49 issued Belfast, July 13, 1867." James Gilchrest, C. P. Carter, George R. Carter, A. D. Bean, Philo Hersey, Israel W. Parker, A. M. Carter, S. S. Lewis, R. B. Stevenson, Thomas Carter, Belfast, Me., owners; James Gilchrest, master.

HATTIE B. WEST, sch., 56 36/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 67 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 2, 1872, "Enrollment no. 38 issued Feb. 7 1872. "William T. Merchant, James L. Shute, Addison Merchant, Epes W. Merchant, Louis H. Merchant, owners; Samuel Merchant, master.

HATTIE N. GOVE, sch., 347 62/100 tons; built East Boston, 1873; length, 134 ft.; breadth, 30 ft. 6 in.; depth, 14 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. July 11, 1874, "Town Register no. 25 issued New Orleans Feb. 16, 1874." Samuel Merchant, Wm. T. Merchant, James L. Shute, George Todd, Simeon Merchant, jr., Edwin L. Cook, Samuel Elwell, jr.,Robert R. Fears, George L. Fears, John D. Bowers, Joel R. Easterbrook, Humphrey C. Allen, Michael Walen, Benjamin H. Corliss, Epes W. Merchant, Nathan H. Phillips, George H. Perkins, William M. Winchester, Joseph Garland, Peter D. Smith, Nathaniel R. Webster, Jeremiah R. Cook, William C. Tarr, Luther A. Roby, Nashua, N. H., Edward Johnson, East Boston, Peter Harding, Baltimore, Md., Abiel Gove, East Boston, John S. Weeks, Boston, owners; Samuel Merchant, master.

HAWK, sch., Manchester, 69 tons; built Lynn, 1786;

length, 61 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in., one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 9, 1807, "Temporary Register no. 8 issued Salem, June 19, 1807." William Lee, William Hooper, jr., Manchester, owners; William Lee, master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1809, "Enrollment no. 37 granted Nov. 19, 1800." Jonathan Low, owner, Nathaniel Williams, master. Reg. Oct. 24, 1810. Benjamin K. Hough, Fitz William Sargent, Isaac Somes, owners; William Dolliver, master. Reg. July 7, 1815, "Register no. 38 issued Newburyport Dec. 8, 1812." Same owners; Isaac Somes, master. "Reg. July 7, 1821, "Enrollment no. 32 issued May 8, 1817." Isaac Somes, Harvey C. Mackey, owners; Benjamin Webber, master. Reg. June 25, 1825, "Enrollment no. 47 granted May 14, 1824." Harvey C. Mackey, Isaac Somes, Joseph Fears, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

HELEN, brig, 127 tons; built Richmond, Me., 1825; length, 78 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 24, 1834, "Enrollment no. 93 issued Aug. 21, 1834." George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, owners; Samuel Sayward, master. Reg. Mar. 12, 1835. Elias Haskell, Newburyport, owner; Elias Haskell, master.

HENRIETTA, sch., Seaville, Me., 62 40/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826, temporary; length, 57 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 2, 1844, "Enrollment no. 46 issued May 19, 1842." Jonathan Tinker, Seaville, Me., owner; Sullivan Webster, master.

HENRIETTA, sch., 89 47/95 tons; built Essex. 1853; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1858, "Enrollment no. 102 issued Apr. 22, 1858." James S. Ayer, Charles Gaffney, owners; William Crouse, master.

HENRY, sch., Biddeford, 23 40/95 tons; built Manchester, 1816, temporary; length, 39 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 16, 1817, "Enrollment no. 67, issued Aug. 31, 1816." Joseph Rowe, Biddeford, owner; Joseph Rowe, master.

HENRY, brig, 258 67/95 tons; built Waldoboro, Me., 1854; length, 104 ft.; breadth, 26 ft. 7 in.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 16, 1859, "Temporary Register no. 92 issued Boston Apr. 2, 1859." George H. Rogers, owner; Charles A. Homans, master.

HENRY B. STANWOOD, sch., 63 83/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length, 72 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1867, "Enrollment no. 114 issued Apr. 25, 1867." Andrew J. Hammond, Charles D. Pettingill, Abel C. King, Barnard Stanwood, H. G. Sanford, H. F. Sanford, Stilman Rice, H. O. Flint, Salem, owners; Andrew J. Hammond, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1868, "Enrollment no. 74 issued Mar. 14, 1868," same owners and master.

HENRY HORTON, sch., Rockport, 199 81/95 tons; built Warren, Me., 1854; length, 98 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 5 in.; depth, 9 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Reg. no. 51 Norfolk, Portsmouth, Dec. 5, 1854." John J. Giles, Rockport, James Haskell, Newell Giles, Ezra Eames, John J. Manning, Ebenezer Blatchford, Eben Blatchford, Albert Lane, Alfred Giles, Eleazer Boynton, Joshua Tarr, Gorham Babson, Henry Blatchford, Rockport, William P. Dolliver, Nehemiah Boynton, Chelsea, Henry Horton, Moses Kimball, George W. Blatchford, Boston, owners; John Giles, master. Reg. 1856, "Previous Register, Waldoboro, Me., May 14, 1856." Same owners and master. Reg. May 15, 1857, "Previous Register Boston, Lost. This Register granted in lieu thereof." Same owners and master.

HENRY L. PHILLIPS, sch. 80 4/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1868; length, 74 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1870, "Enrollment no. 215 issued Oct. 29, 1868." George Dennis, Fitz W. Davis, Burton Fernald, Lucy D. Dennis, George Tucker, William Lane, Timothy A. Langsford, Henry L. Phillips, Manchester, Alvarado Gray, Jesse B. Gray, Lewis F. Gray, Brooksville, Me., owners; Edward Trevoy, master. Reg. Nov. 2, 1871, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Apr. 14, 1871." George Dennis, T. A. Langsford, George Tucker, Fitz W. Davis, Edward Trevoy, Ronald McEachren, Henry L. Phillips, Manchester, owners; same master.

HERALD, ship, 274 17/95 tons; built Salem, 1807; length, 94 ft.; breadth, 25 ft. 9 in.; depth, 12 ft. 10½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 19, 1825, "Temporary Register no. 25, issued Boston, Jan. 29, 1825." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Elias Elwell, jr., master.

HERALD, sch., Newbury, 73 7/95 tons; built Newbury, 1825; temporary; length, 57 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth,

8 ft. 3½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1839, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Newbury, July 6, 183[torn]." Enoch Hale, Benjamin W. Hale, Newbury, owners; Enoch Gerrish, master.

HERO, sloop, Belfast, 90 62/95 tons; built Belfast, 1798; length, 72 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. July 8, 1801. Joseph Burkmar, Robert Houstin, Samuel Houstin, jr., Joseph Houstin, Belfast, Jabez Hatch, Boston, owners; Joseph Burkmar, master.

HERRING, sch., Vinalhaven, Me.; 21 tons, built Ipswich, 1808; temporary; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. May 7, 1824, "Enrollment no. 22 granted May, 2, 1821." Ebenezer Arey, jr., John Arey, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; James Crocket, jr., master.

HIBERNIA, brig, 206 82/95 tons; built Newcastle, Me., 1833; length, 92 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 10 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 29, 1836, "Temporary Register no. 332 issued Boston and Charlestown Nov. 6, 1835." George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, owners; Samuel Sayward, master. Reg. Sept. 20, 1836. George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, Charles Fitz, owners; Charles Fitz, master.

HIGHFLYER, sch., 55 73/100 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 68 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 19, 1872, "Enrollment no. 81 issued Apr. 22, 1870." William H. Perkins, George Perkins, William H. Perkins, jr., George H. Perkins, owners; Benjamin G. Cook, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1873, "Enrollment no. 125 issued Apr. 22, 1873." Same owners and master.

HIGHLAND LASS, sch. 85 23/95 tons; built Essex, 1852, length, 68 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 131, July 16, 1852." James W. Pattillo, owner; James W. Pattillo, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 27, Feb. 26, 1855." same owner and master.

HIND, sch., Boston, 62 56/95 tons; built Boston, 1785; temporary; length 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 1, 1814, "Enrollment no. 33, granted Boston Apr. 26, 1813." Joseph Procter agent for Eben Parsons, Boston, owner; Andrew Driver, master.

HITTA FRANKLIN, sch., New Bedford, 64 38/95 tons, built,

Dartmouth, 1812; temporary; length, 59 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 7 ft., 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 12, 1832, "Enrollment no. 33 granted New Bedford, May 12, 1832." Elisha Bourne, Westport; James D. Thompson, John A. Parker, Joseph Gibbs, Caleb C. Gilbert, New Bedford, owners; Elisha Bourne, master.

Honor and Amey, sch., Newburyport, 83 tons; built Westerly, R. I., 1816; temporary; length, 62 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 5, 1824, "Register no. 12 issued Newburyport, Mar. 31, 1824." Samuel Thompson, Newburyport, owner; Phillip Clarke, master. Reg. Oct. 5, 1824, "Temporary Register no. 16 issued Oct. 5, 1824." President and Directors of the Newburyport Bank, Newburyport, owners, same master.

Hope, sch., 92 65/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1794; length, 68 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Nov. 8, 1796. Fitz W. Sargent, Ignatius Sargent, owners; Henry Bates, master. Reg. Dec. 20, 1798, same owners and master. Reg. July 14, 1799. Fitz W. Sargent, owner; same master. Brig, 135 46/95 tons; length, 69 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3 in.; depth, 10 ft. 7½ in. Reg. July 13, 1801. Same owner and master. Register June 7, 1804, two decks, two masts, square stern. Fitz W. Sargent, Ignatius Webber, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. Oct. 19, 1805. Fitz W. Sargent, Benj. K. Hough, owners; Benjamin Elwell, master. Reg. Dec. 26, 1807, "Enrollment no. 48 granted May 6, 1807." John Rogers, jr., owner; Nathaniel Williams, master.

Hope, ship, 309 15/95 tons; built Newbury, 1809; length, 96 ft. 4 in.; breadth 27 ft. 1 in.; depth, 13 ft. 6½ in.; billet head, two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 31, 1826, "Permanent Register no. 105 issued Boston Mar. 28, 1815." Winthrop Sargent, Elias Davison, owners; Abraham Elwell, master.

Horatio Babson, sch., 90 40/95 tons; built Essex, 1857 length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts. square stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1858, "Enrollment no. 5 issued Jan. 12, 1858." Horatio Babson, David C. Babson, Rockport, Aaron Burnham, 2d, Essex, Sylvanus Smith, owners; Robin Weeks, master.

Horatio Nelson, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 23 30/95 tons; built, Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 40 ft.; breadth, 11 ft. 8 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 21, 1824, "Enrollment no. 2 granted Feb. 6 1819."

John Ary, 2d, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; John Ary, 2d, master.

HORNET, sch., Bristol, Me., 22 66/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1815; temporary; length, 38 ft. 1 in.; breadth 11 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1834, "Enrollment no. 91 issued Oct. 21, 1830." John Pierce, Bristol, Me., owner, Thomas Decker, master.

HORNET, sch., Georgetown, 51 47/95 tons; built, Gloucester, 1824; temporary; length, 52 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 9, 1836, "Enrollment no. 19, issued Mar. 6, 1828," Samuel Hinckley, Washington Oliver, Georgetown, owners; Samuel Hinckley, master.

HUDSON, sch., Rockport; 67 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; length, 61 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg., 1856, "Previous Enrollment May 3, 1851." Charles Tarr, jr., Charles Tarr, Benjamin Tarr, George Lane, Rockport, owners; Joshua Poole, master.

HUDSON, sch., Phipsburg, Me., 67 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 61 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 16, 1859, "Enrollment no. 181 issued Nov. 12, 1856." John Perry, Loring C. Perry, Joseph Perry, Phipsburg, Me., owners; John Perry, master.

HULDAH B. HALL, sch.; New London, Ct., 49 49/95 tons; built, Boston, 1840; temporary; length, 56 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 30, 1844, "Enrollment no. 147 issued Boston, Aug. 15, 1844." Danforth Keeney, New London, Ct., owner; Rogers T. Clark, master.

HUNTRESS, sch., Rockport, 58 85/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; length, 58 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 5, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 54, Mar. 22, 1851." Daniel W. Parsons, Rockport, owner; George Poole, master.

HUSSAR, sch., Harpswell, Me., 53 4/95 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 52 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 2¼ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1836, "Enrollment no. 24 issued Mar. 10, 1832." Isaac Johnson, Richard Orr, James Sennett, Michael Sennett, Harpswell, Me., owners; Sennett Orr, master.

HYDER ALLEY, sch., Boothbay, Me., 24 53/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1816; temporary; length, 39 ft. 8 in.; breadth,

12 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 22, 1820, "Enrollment no. 16 granted Apr. 9, 1819." Samuel Thompson, William Thompson, Boothbay, Me., owners; Samuel Thompson, master.

HYDRANGIA, sch., Essex, 93 55/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 18, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 126, June 19, 1854." Albert L. Butler, Benjamin Courtney, Essex, owners. Reg. 1857, "Previous Enrollment Dec. 22, 1854." Same owners; Albert L. Butler, master. Reg. Dec. 24, 1857, "Enrollment no. 160 issued Dec. 22, 1854." Same owners and master.

HYPERION, sloop, Cumberland, Me.; 66 30/95 tons; built, Wells, Me., 1836; temporary; length 62 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. 1855, " Previous Enrollment no. 154 Nov. 1, 1850. Surrendered at Portland, Mar. 28, 1855." Charles W. Thompson, James Hamilton, jr., Cumberland, Me., William Torrey, Quincy, owners; Charles W. Thompson, master.

I. B. BARNES, sch., Dennis, 86 85/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; temporary; length, 70 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1853, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 30, 1852." Francis S. Crowell, Dennis, and others, owners.

INA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 26 5/95 tons; built Essex, 1833; temporary; length, 41 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1836, "Enrollment no. 110 issued Nov. 26, 1835." Reuben Leadbetter, Hiram Worcester, Jonathan Worcester, David Worcester, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; John Lane, master.

INDEPENDENCE, sch., Kennebunk, Me.; 54 25/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; temporary; length, 54 ft. 2 in.; breadth 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 9, 1831, "Enrollment no. 32 issued Mar. 20, 1830." John Lord, John Haley, Kennebunk, Me., owners; John Lord, master.

INDEPENDENCE, sch., St. George, Me.; 49 81/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1817; temporary; length, 50 ft. 8 in.; breadth 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 4, 1839, "Enrollment no. 63 issued Mar. 21, 1837." George Bartlett, St. George, Me., owner; George Bartlett, master.

INDEPENDENCE, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 30 30/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1816; temporary; length, 43 ft. 4 in.; breadth,

12 ft. 5 in.; depth 6 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 19, 1831, "Enrollment no. 71 issued Nov. 30, 1824." George Pool, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; George Pool, master.

INDUSTRY, sch., Conn; 23 25/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary; length, 39 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1804, "Enrollment no. 18 issued Apr. 25, 1804." Jacob Hubbard, Conn., owner; Jacob Hubbard, master.

INDUSTRY, sch., 54 71/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1785; length 45 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Feb. 23, 1790. David Plummer, owner; Solomon Babson, master.

INDUSTRY, sch., 41 40/95 tons; built New Bedford, 1794; length, 55 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 26, 1809, "Enrollment no. 135 granted Barnstable Oct. 8, 1808." John Somes, 3rd., Samuel Rogers, owners; Solomon Allen, 3d., master. Reg. July 11, 1809. Samuel Rogers, Joseph Procter, owners; same master.

IOWA, sch., 74 75/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; length, 62 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 22, 1851, "Previous Enrollment Jan. 4, 1851." Reg. Dec. 3, 1851, "Previous Enrollment Nov. 26, 1851." Moses Tarr, William Harty, Samuel Miller, owners. Reg. 1852, "Previous Enrollment, Apr. 28, 1852." Same owners.

ISAAC PATCH, sch., 72 80/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1867; length 74 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 7 issued Jan. 27, 1869." Sidney Friend, W. Sayward Friend, Frank W. Friend, owners; James McIsaac, master.

ISAAC RICH, sch., 92 18/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1866; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1867, "Enrollment no. 207 issued July 12, 1867." Alfred Walen, Michael Walen, jr., Robert R. Fears, Robert Fears, Francis C. Bryant, George L. Fears, Charles Gaffney, David Y. Tucker, owners; Francis C. Bryant, master.

IZETTA, bark, 276 36/95 tons. Reg. Aug. 24, 1847, "Previous document P. R., Boston, Apr. 6, 1847." missing document Register no. 12. G. H. Rogers, owner; L. W. Baker, master.

J. G. DENNIS, sch., 82 89/95 tons; built Salem, 1859; leng-

th, 68 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1860, "Enrollment no. 174 issued June 25, 1859." Thomas Dench, Wilmot Reed, Chresten Nelson, owners; Thomas Dench, master.

J. H. G. PERKINS, sch., 59 23/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length 72 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1868, "Enrollment no. 157 issued May 21, 1867." John Perkins, William H. Perkins, Gilbert Perkins, John P. Aiken, David Aiken, owners; John P. Aiken, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1872, "Enrollment no. 126 issued June 1, 1872." John P. Aiken, Francis Burnham, owners; same master.

J. J. CLARK, sch., 69 68/100 tons; built Essex 1870; length 73 ft., 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 153 issued June 23, 1870." Charles Lee, owner; Charles Lee, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1873, "Enrollment no. 13, issued July 17, 1871." same owner and master.

J. O. FRIEND, JR., sch., 59 89/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length 69 ft. 6 in.; breadth 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 161 issued May 8, 1868." Epes Sayward, jr., George Sayward, Epes Sayward, owners; Swain H. Williams, master.

J. P. MERRIAM, sch., Belfast, Me.; 64 23/100 tons; built Scituate, 1850; temporary; length, 68 ft.; breadth 19 ft. 1 in.; depth 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 19, 1871, "Enrollment no. 29 issued Belfast Aug. 6, 1868." Isaac Clark, Mary Clark, Belfast, Me., J. C. Smith, Bangor, Me., owners; Isaac Clark, master.

J. W. ROBERTS, sch., Rockport, 75 83/100 tons; built Essex, 1867; length, 77 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1867, "Carpenter's Certificate, Essex, Nov. 21, 1867." James W. Bradley, William H. Bradley, jr., John E. Thompson, Rockport, James W. Roberts, Peter S. Roberts, Charlestown, owners; John E. Thompson, master. Reg. Nov. 12, 1868, "Enrollment no. 150 issued May 1, 1868." same owners and master. Reg. Oct. 22, 1870, "Enrollment no. 154 issued June 24, 1870." Same owners and master.

JACK, sch., 81 22/95 tons; built Newbury, 1785; length, 51 ft.; breadth 18 ft. 11 in.; depth 8 ft. Reg. Apr. 14, 1790. David Pearce, owner; John Haskell, master.

JACK, sch., 61 21/95 tons; built Bradford, 1789; length, 56 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. July 5, 1794. Joseph Procter, owner; William Allen, master. Reg. Feb. 22, 1796. Joseph Procter, owner; Daniel Sayward, master. Reg. Apr. 11, 1799, William Dextor, David Tarr, owners; John Stacey, master. Reg. Mar. 23, 1802, same owners and master. Reg. Jan. 2, 1804, same owners and master; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 12, 1808. Jonathan Low, owner; Nathaniel Williams, master.

JACK, sch., 105 40/95 tons; built Newbury, 1785; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 9 ft. 9 in. Reg. Dec. 24, 1794. David Pearce, owner; Joseph Doble, master. Reg. Dec. 18, 1800. Same owner; Isaac Allen, master.

JACK, brig, 105 40/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1785; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 9 ft. 9½ in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 30, 1804. David Pearce, owner; Joseph Babson, master.

JAMES A. STETSON, sch., Chatham, 65 18/100 tons; built Essex, 1878; temporary; length, 72 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 28, 1871, "Enrollment no. 220 issued Dec. 8, 1868." Luther Eldridge, Phillip Stetson, Chatham, David W. Swett, James A. Swett, William A. Swett, James M. Swett, Bangor, Me., owners; Zebina B. Clark, master.

JAMES BLISS, sch., 62 63/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length 71 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 183 issued June 20, 1868." William Parsons, 2d., Eben Parsons, 2d., Thomas L. Parsons, George Parsons, owners; John McMillan, master.

JAMES G. TARR, sch., 82 11/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length 77 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1867, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Mar. 29, 1867." David Tarr, James G. Tarr, Stephen Dodd, Robert J. Reeves, Daniel Allen, owners; Robert J. Reeves, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1868, "Enrollment no. 67 issued Mar. 5, 1868." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1869, "Enrollment no. 47 issued Feb. 6, 1869." Same owners; Robert Bruce, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1870, "Enrollment no. 75 issued Apr. 16, 1870." Same owners; Robert C. Bruce, master. Reg. Nov.

28, 1871, "Enrollment no. 146 issued May 26, 1871." Same owners; Robert J. Reeves, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1872, "Enrollment no. 12, issued July 24, 1872." James Cushing, Daniel Allen, owners; William Gould, master.

JAMES SMITH, bark, 536 56/95 tons; built Pittston, Me., 1846; length, 110 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 4 in.; depth, 10 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Register no. 464 Boston, Nov. 10, 1854." George H. Rogers, owner; Charles A. Homans, master.

JANE, sch., 55 13/95 tons; built Falmouth, 1793; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in. Reg. Dec. 24, 1801. Payne Elwell, Payne Elwell, jr., Robert Elwell, owners; Noah Bennet, master. Reg. July 10, 1807, "Enrollment no. 49 granted Dec. 27, 1805. Rebuilt, tonnage altered." Payne Elwell, Robert Elwell, owners; Seth Woodbury, master. Reg. Apr. 8, 1809, "Enrollment no. 1 granted Feb. 16, 1809." Payne Elwell, owner; Ignatius Webber, jr., master.

JANE, sch., 60 8/95 tons; built Newbury, 1804; length, 57 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Enrollment no. 9 granted Apr. 1, 1806." Robert Elwell, Payne Elwell, owners; Andrew Robbinson, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1809, "Enrollment no. 41 granted May 8, 1807." Ezekiel Leach, Manchester, owner; Ezekiel Leach, master. Reg. Nov. 1. 1809, "Enrollment no. 27 issued June 26, 1809." Same owner; George Girdler, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1810, "Enrollment no. 11, May 10, 1810." Same owner and master. Reg. Dec. 4, 1811, "Enrollment no. 24, May 20, 1811." Ezekiel Leach, Manchester, owner; John Hooper, master.

JANE, brig, 227 45/95 tons; built Charlestown, 1810; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; figure head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1828, "Temporary Register issued Boston June 20, 1828." William Stevens, William Pearce, Obadiah Woodbury, Jeremiah Foster, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. June 4, 1831, same owners; Benjamin Foster, master.

JANE, bark, 230 41/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1832; length, 89 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; figure

head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Jan 15, 1833, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Dec. 18, 1832." William Stevens, Jeremiah Foster, Obadiah Woodbury, Benjamin Foster, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1834. William Stevens, Jeremiah Foster, Benjamin Foster, David Elwell, Thomas J. Foster, owners; Thomas J. Foster, master. Reg. June 6, 1840, "Temporary Register no. 146 issued Boston June 7, 1839." George H. Rogers, owner; William Warner, master.

JANE, sch., Stonington, Conn., 35 49/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; temporary; length, 45 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 14 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 15, 1841, "Enrollment no. 45, issued Mar. 29, 1834." William P. Amy, Samuel Amy, owners; Jesse Beebe, master.

JANE P. STORY, sch., Harwich, 87 58/95 tons; built Conn., 1864; temporary; length, 67 ft. 3 in.; scroll head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 34, South Dennis, Mar. 17, 1854." Ephraim Doane, jr., George Smalley, Cyrus Ellis, Joseph Ellis, Jonathan Daniel, Theophilus Baker, Shadrack Small, J. Eldridge, Lewis P. Ellis, Ephrain Doane, Samuel Phillips, L. H. Small, Harwich, owners; Ephraim Doane, jr., master.

JANTHE, sch., Phipsburg, 67 6/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1845; temporary; length, 60 ft. 4 in., breadth, 17 ft. 5 in., depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 15, 1854, "Previous Enrollment Mar. 20, 1851." Abner Lowd, jr., and others, owners.

JASON, brig, 137 28/95 tons; built Jonesborough, Me., 1821; length, 76 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 9 ft. 6½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 24, 1828, "Register granted Salem Aug. 14, 1821." William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, Frederick G. Lowe, owners; Frederick G. Lowe, master.

JAY, sch., 64 9/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1786; length, 49 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in. Reg. Apr. 16, 1790. David Pearce, owner; Coas Gardner, master.

JED FRYE, sch., New York, 146 95/100 tons; built Perry, Me., 1867; temporary; length, 100 ft.; breadth, 26 ft. 25 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 1, 1873, "Enrollment no. 224 issued New York Dec. 19, 1871." J. P. Langley, Ellsworth, Me., John Langley, Tremont, Me., Catherine Langley, C. E. Gates and George W. Wentworth (copartners), T. A. Pike; William Duran,

Calais, Me.; Gates, Durant and Co., Clara Mullock, Perry, Me., J. W. Grimes, Burlington, Iowa, Jed Frye, New York City, owners; J. P. Langley, master.

JEFFERSON, sch., Boothbay, Me., 22 46/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1808; temporary; length, 39 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 5 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1825, "Enrollment no. 64 issued May 21, 1825." John Knight, Boothbay, Me., owner; John Knight, master.

JENNY, sch., Machias, 53 27/95 tons; built Narraguagus, Me., 1793; length, 57 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in. Reg. Feb. 5, 1795. Joseph Waller, jr., Joseph Waller, Narraguagus, owners; Isaac Wharff, master.

JENNY LIND, sch., Southport, Me., 29 64/95 tons; built Essex, 1850; temporary; length, 66 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 9½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 17, 1851, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 22, 1851." James Orne, Silas B. Orne, Southport, Me., and others, owners.

JENNY LIND, sch., Georgetown, Me.; 23 45/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1848; temporary; length, 37 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 154, Oct. 10, 1854." Langdon Oliver, Jacob Oliver, James D. Oliver, Albin K. Oliver, Georgetown, Me.; owners; Langdon Oliver, master.

JOANN, sch., 87 1/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1807; length, 53 ft. 1¼ in.; breadth, 19 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 10, 1810, "Temporary Register no. 19 granted Marblehead July 21, 1810." Abiel Burges, Manchester, Jonathan Low, owners; Andrew L. Burges, master. Reg. Mar. 11, 1811, "Temporary Register no. 31 granted New York, Jan. 21, 1811." Abiel Burges, Manchester, owner; Abiel Burges, master.

JOANNA, sch., 89 48/95 tons; built Danvers, 1797; length, 69 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Aug. 12, 1800. William Pearce, owner; David Wharff, master. Changed to a brig 134 29/95 tons. Reg. June 2, 1802. Same owner; Timothy Davis, master.

JOHN, sch., 57 75/95 tons; built Boston, 1784; length 43 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7in. Reg. May 29, 1790. Winthrop Sargent, owner; Nathaniel Sargent, master. Reg. Feb. 15, 1796. Frederick Gilman, Eliphalet Davis, owners; Solomon Allen, master. Reg. Apr. 10, 1797. Same owners; David Lufkin, master.

JOHN, sch., 57 90/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1790; length, 56 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in. Reg. June 26, 1794. Daniel Rogers, owner; John Lee, master. Reg. Aug. 20, 1800. Joseph Foster, jr., William Pearson, David Plumer, Thomas Parsons, Fitz William Sargent, Ignatius Sargent, owners; Elisha Brown, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1800. John Fisk, Beverly, John Pender, owners; Solomon Giddings, master.

JOHN, brig, 150 88/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1797; length, 72 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 11 ft.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 18, 1809, "Temporary Register no. 399 granted Boston Dec. 11, 1809." Benjamin S. Davis, Daniel Tubbs, Boston, Joseph M. Salter, Portsmouth, N. H. owners; Benjamin S. Davis, master.

JOHN, sch., 91 67/95 tons; built Dorchester Co., Maryland, 1847; length, 73 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 18, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 128 June 29, 1852." Fitz E. Riggs, Nathaniel Riggs, John Parker, owners; John Parker, master. Register 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 94 May 17, 1855." Same owner and master. Reg. Dec. 15, 1856, "Previous Enrollment Mar. 31, 1856." George Garland, Henry Smith, owners; Henry Smith, master. Reg. May 30, 1857, "Previous Register no. 29, Dec. 15, 1856." Henry Garland, Henry Smith, David Towle, jr., Hampton, N. H. owners; same master. Reg. Nov. 5, 1858, "Enrollment no. 190 issued July 31, 1858." George Garland, David Towle, jr., Hampton, N. H. owners; Jonathan W. Archer, master.

JOHN ADAMS, sch., Boothbay, Me., 98 56/95 tons; built, Mass., 1828; temporary; length 75 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1850, "Previous Register Wiscasset, 1848, surrendered Wiscasset, Dec. 3, 1850." David McKown, ——Dando, ——Adams, Boothbay, Me., owners; David McKown, master.

JOHN D. GRIFFIN, sch., New York, 104 2/100 tons; built Essex, Conn., 1863; temporary; length 82 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 20, 1869, "Enrollment no. 1515 issued New York, Dec. 2, 1864." J. A. Stetson, N. Y., Leander F. Gould, David S. Taylor, Samuel Taylor, Mrs. Mary Stetson, Chatham, Josiah O. Friend, jr., William Parsons, Theodore L. Parsons, Eben Parsons, G. Parsons, owners; Leander F. Gould, master.

JOHN FRANKLIN, sch., 87 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 144 issued June 2, 1858." Charles R. McDonell, David O. Parkhurst, John McDonell, owners; John McDonell, master.

JOHN G. FERRIS, sch., New York, 58 8/100 tons; built Port Richmond, N. Y., 1847; temporary; length 64 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 6 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1871, "Enrollment no. 157 issued New York, Oct. 28, 1870." John P. Webber, N. Y. City, James Webber, Bristol, Me., owners; John P. Webber, master.

JOHN GILPIN, sch., Rockport, 99 68/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 17, 1860, "Register no. 38 issued Boston Feb. 15, 1860." Adin Story, Nathaniel H. Babson, Rockport, Jeremiah Burnham, Essex; George F. Austin, Salem, John L. Babson, owners; Adin Story, master.

JOHN P. OBER, sch., 53 97/100 tons; built Essex, 1850; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1870, "Enrollment no. 17 issued Jan. 26, 1870." John T. Harvey, owner; David F. Smith, master.

JOHN W. BROWN, sch., Boothbay, Me., 63 91/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; temporary; length, 71 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 28, 1873, "Enrollment no. 27 issued Jan. 31, 1871." C. C. Blake, Eliphalet Holbrook, E. Holbrook, William E. Reed, Benjamin Reed, Boothbay, Me., A. B. Stephenson, Frank W. Smith, Ellen Starr, W. H. Chase, Justina W. Rogers, Reuben Kent, Mary L. Dana, Portland, owners; Levi Blake, master.

JOLLY ROVER, sch., 65 23/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1795; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 29, 1807, "Enrollment no. 48, granted Dec. 27, 1805." Payne Elwell, Robert Elwell, owners; Jonathan Gilbert, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 12, 1808, "Enrollment no. 98 granted Boston Oct. 7, 1808." Robert Elwell, owner; Stephen Knights, master. Reg. Jan. 26, 1809. Thomas Hull, Boston, owner; Thomas Hull, master.

JOLLY ROVER, brig, 140 94/95 tons; length, 78 ft.;

breadth, 23 ft. 3 in.; depth, 9 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 16, 1815, "adjudged forfeited for a breach of U. S. laws by a decree of the District Court of Massachusetts, Boston, June 1814." Robert Elwell, jr., owner; John Corliss, master.

JONATHAN GODFREY, bark, Boston, 513 64/100 tons; built Portland, Me., 1855; temporary; length, 130 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 27 ft. 9 in.; depth, 17 ft. 9 in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. July 14, 1868, "Register no. 78 issued New Orleans, Apr. 5, 1867." David S. Sears, Dennis; Jane McGaugle, Margaret A. Mulvey, F. W. Thayer, W. H. Lincoln, Boston, owners; David S. Sears, master.

JOSEPH, sch., Mt. Desert, 50 17/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; temporary; length, 52 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 30, 1841, "Enrollment no. 4 issued Feb. 27, 1838." Israel B. Lunt, Long Island, Maine, owner; Abner Pomroy, master.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, sch., 69 94/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 73 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1873, "Enrollment no. 23 issued Jan. 3, 1871." Leonard Walen, William L. Walen, owners; Charles Martin, master.

JUDITH, sch., 59 45/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1788; length, 47 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Mar. 5, 1790. Daniel Rogers, owner; Isaac Wharff, master.

JULIA, sloop, 48 37/95 tons; built East Haven, Conn., 1795; length, 52 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in. Reg. Dec. 1, 1802. Israel Trask, owner; Nathaniel Williams, master. Reg. July 16, 1803. Same owner and master. One deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 16, 1804. Same owner; Henry Somes, master. Reg. July 1, 1804, tonnage changed. Same owner and master.

JULIA, sch., 43 51/95 tons; built York, Me., 1834; length, 50 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head, one deck two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 5, 1841, "Enrollment no. 14 issued Mar. 12, 1838." Gustavus Griffin, owner; Tristriam Griffin, master.

JULIA AND HELEN, brig, 193 29/95 tons; built Maine; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1850, "Previous Enrollment Boston." Samuel Saywood, Francis Savage, owners; John Boles, master.

JULIA ANN, sch., 108 45/95 tons; built Trenton, Me., 1825; length, 74 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 22, 1828, "Enrollment no. 94 issued Dec. 24, 1827." Isaac Dennison, jr., John Manning, John Gott, Ebenezer Pool, Ebenezer Pool, jr., George Dennison, George Gott, James Pool, owners; William Williams, master.

JULIA FRANKLIN, sch., 71 39/100 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 28, 1867, "Enrollment no. 133 issued May 1, 1867." William H. Collins, John Collins, Robert Fears, owners; Theodore Parsons, master.

JULIA GRACE, sch., Rockport, 62 42/100 tons; built Orland, Me., 1858; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 10, 1871, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Mar. 19, 1870." Edwin Tarr, Stephen N. Tarr, jr., George H. Bradley, Judson Tarr, Rockport, owners; Edwin Tarr, master. Reg. Oct. 16, 1872, "Enrollment no. 112 issued Apr. 26, 1871." Same owners; George W. Caldwell, master.

JULIANA, brig, 203 85/95 tons; built Newbury, 1804; length, 84 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 10 in.; depth, 11 ft. 7 in.; figure head; woman; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 28, 1804. Fitz W. Sargent, owner; Abraham Williams, master.

JULIA PARSONS, sch., 126 3/95 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 79 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 3in.; depth, 7 ft. 11 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 14, 1860, "Carpenter's Certificate, Essex, Dec. 12 1860." Charles Friend, Nathaniel Friend, owners; Crarles Lufkin, master. Dimensions changed 85 2/ 100 tons; length, 76 feet.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Dec. 9, 1868, "Enrollment no. 178 issued June 16, 1868." George H. Rogers, owner; Moses Tarr, master. Reg. June 28, 1869, "Copy of Enrollment no. 120 issued Apr. 17, 1869." Francis W. Homans, owner; William Beadle, master.

JUNO, sch., 79 60/95 tons; built Phipsburg Me., 1818; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 21, 1820, "Temporary Register no. 112, Boston June 2, 1820." Jonathan Brown, jr.; owner; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Oct. 16, 1830, "Enrollment no. 13 issued Mar. 21, 1823." Thomas C. Key, Abraham Grant, Bowdoinham, Me., owners; Thomas C. Key, master.

Courtesy of the Peabody Museum

BRIG "JULIANA," OF GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

From a water-color painted in 1807 by Nicolay Cammillieri

JUNO, sch., 85 4/95 tons; built Pembroke, 1825; length, 65 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. ½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1831, "Enrollment no. 87 issued Oct. 7, 1831." John Parsons, jr.; owner; John Parsons, jr., master.

JUNO, sch., St. George, Me., 52 23/95 tons; built Essex, 1827; length, 52 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1836, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Mar. 28, 1836." John Marshall, jr., St. George, Me., owner; John Marshall, jr., master.

KENTUCKY, sch., Yarmouth, 67 57/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1831; temporary; length, 62 ft. 1 in.; breadth 16 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1850, "Surrendered Barnstable, Apr. 13, 1850." Ezra Crowin, master.

KIT CARSON, sch., 142 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1860, "Carpenter's Certificate issued Essex Dec. 5, 1860." Sylvanus Smith, Andrew Leighton, owners; Sylvanus Smith, master.

KOSCIUSKO, sch., 66 86/95 tons, built Essex, 1831; length, 57 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 23, 1831, "Enrollment no. 65 issued May 16, 1831." William P. Burns, John Burns, jr., Joseph E. Norwood, Thomas Giles, Matthew J. Giles, owners; Thomas Giles, jr., master.

LADY FRANKIN, sch., 60 98/100 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 67 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 11, 1870, "Enrollment no. 176 issued June 11, 1868." Elias M. Olsen, owner; Elias M. Olsen, master.

LADY WASHINGTON, sch., Beverly; 43 50/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1817; temporary; length, 48 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. May 16, 1817. Mark Woodberry, Andrew Ober, Beverly, owners; Mark Woodberry, master.

LAFAYETTE, sch., 96 4/95 tons; built Steuben, Me., 1824; length, 68 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 17, 1832, "Enrollment no. 79 issued June 19, 1832." George H. Rogers, John W. Lowe, Nathaniel Rogers, owners; Nathaniel Rogers, master. Reg. Mar. 28, 1834, "Enrollment no.

74 issued May 10, 1833." John W. Lowe, Michael A. Parsons, owners; Michael A. Parsons, master.

LARK, sch., 46 49/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1788; length, 52 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 7 in.; depth 6 ft. 7 in. Reg. Sept. 22, 1795. William Babson, owner; John Kinsman, master. Reg. Apr. 11, 1797, same owner; Solomon Allen, jr., master.

LATONA, ship, 208 72/95 tons; built Kennebunk, 1800; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; Reg. Oct. 21, 1802. John Manning, Jonathan Kimball, owners; Joshua Woodbury, master.

LAURA, sch., Bucksport, Me., 144 85/100 tons; built Bucksport, Me., 1870; temporary; length, 94 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 27 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Dec. 30, 1871, "Enrollment no. 11 issued Bucksport, Dec. 23, 1870." Richard Roberts, Nahum T. Hill, N. T. Hill and Co., D. L. Carver, Jabez Stubbs, B. F. Farnham, George W. Small, Joseph G. Stover, W. H. Ginn, E. G. Colbey, Joseph L. Buck, owners, Richard Roberts, Bucksport, Me., master.

LAURA A. DODD, sch., 94 86/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 81 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1867, "Enrollment no. 202 issued July 8, 1867." David Tarr, James G. Tarr, Stephen Dodd, Daniel S. Tarr, David Melanson, owners; David Melanson, master. Reg. Apr. 7, 1868. George Norwood, Frederic Norwood, Frederic Norwood, 2d, owners; Gustavus A. Lane, master. Reg. Nov. 26, 1870, "Enrollment no. 170 issued June 8, 1869." Patrick Malady, George Beurse, Andrew Leighton, Benjamin N. Bearse, owners; Patrick Malady, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1871, "Enrollment no. 10 issued July 17, 1871." same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1872, "Enrollment no. 13 issued Aug. 1, 1872." same owners; John Cameron, master.

LAURA AND ELIZA, sch., Surry, Me.; 49 52/95 tons; built Essex, 1823; temporary; length, 53 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 6, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 113, May 26, 1854." Charles B. Wood, Benjamin I. Wood, Surry, Maine, owners; Benjamin Wood, master.

LAURA M. MANGAM, sch., 73 59/100 tons; built Essex, 1856; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 8, 1869, "Enrollment no. 173 issued June 5, 1867." George J.

Marsh, owner; William H. Collins, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1871, Horatio Babson, David C. Babson, Rockport, George W. Walen, owners; George W. Walen, master.

LAUREL. sch., Friendship, Me., 26 22/95 tons; built Essex, 1825, temporary; length, 40 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1838, "Enrollment no. 30 issued Mar. 19, 1833." James Parsons, Friendship, Maine, owner; James Parsons, master.

LEADER, boat, Thomaston, Me., 18 48/95 tons; Admeasured Gloucester, Apr. 11, 1837, temporary; length, 38 ft.; breadth, 11 ft. 9 in.; depth, 4 ft. 10 in. Reg. Dec. 14, 1844, "License no. 20, issued Apr. 5, 1844." Robert Wilson, William Crie, Thomaston, Maine, owners; Robert Wilson, master.

LEADING STAR, sch., 73 15/95 tons; built Baltimore, Md., 1851; length, 69 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 6 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1860, "Enrollment no. 145 issued June 17, 1851." Fitz E. Riggs, Nathaniel Riggs, owners; Morris Forbes, master.

LEANDER, sloop, York, 82 40/95 tons; built East Windsor, Conn., 1799; temporary; length, 61 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 23, 1819, "Enrollment no. 61, granted Oct. 4, 1817." George Moulton, 3d., York, owner; Theodore Moulton, master.

LEDA, sch., 72 32/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1842, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Apr. 19, 1841." William Parsons, Benjamin K. Hough, jr., Joseph Swift, owners; William Pearce, jr., master.

LEGAL TENDER, sch., Rockport, 51 3/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1868; length, 66 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1872, "Enrollment no. 101 issued May 6, 1872." Zenas Brown, Rockport, owner; Zenas Brown, master.

LELIA M. LONG, bark, Boston, 610 30/100 tons; built Stockton, Maine, 1867; temporary; length, 141 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 30 ft.; depth, 19 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, three masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Oct. 29, 1869, "Register no. 241 issued New York July 2, 1869." Thayer and Lincoln (copartners), Boston, William Perry, M. M. J. Colcord, J. N. Mudgett, Stockton, Maine, D. Kimball, Camden, Maine, Emery Marden, Prospect, Maine, C. G. Stearns, Bangor, Maine, Jane Converse, Salmon Falls, Maine, L. Rich, Alonzo Long,

Boston, Rosevelt and Griffiths, Benjamin Caner, H. V. Mason, B. Caner and Arnold A. Lewis (copartners), New York City, Ammi Stover, Boston, owners; Ray T. Lewis, master.

LEONARD MCKENZIE, sch., 97 74/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 116, May 14, 1853." John Demings, owner; John Demings, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1867, dimensions changed; "Enrollment no. 96 issued Apr. 16, 1867." William T. Merchant, James L. Shute, Samuel Merchant, owners; Samuel F. Maker, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1868, "Enrollment no. 130 issued Apr. 24, 1868." same owners and master.

LEONIDAS, sch., 51 23/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1824; length, 52 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. May 13, 1829, "Enrollment no. 17 issued Mar. 12, 1827." George Lane, Harvey Knowlton, Jabez Tarr, jr., Andrew Lane, Francis Tarr, Isaac Dennison, jr., Reuben Brooks, jr., owners; Isaac Dennison, jr., master.

LEONIDAS, sch., Bristol, Me., 51 23/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1820; temporary; length, 52 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 20. 1830, "Enrollment no. 69 issued June 11, 1830." Jacob Butler, Bristol, Me., owner; Peter Brown, master.

LEOPARD, sch., 43 tons; built Duxbury, 1791; length, 50 ft.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Temporary Register no. 48 granted Boston, Feb. 24, 1810." William Coffin, owner; George P. Sawyer, master.

LEVANT, brig, 232 59/95 tons; length, 83 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 8 in.; depth, 12 ft. 10 in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 18, 1822, "Captured in war by citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as prize by District Court Nov. 14, 1812 as appears by Register no. 50 issued Salem, Dec. 22, 1820." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; George W. Pearce, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1823, same owners; Richard G. Stanwood, master. Reg. Apr. 15, 1825, same owners and master. Reg. Mar. 5, 1828, same owners; Benjamin Foster, master. Reg. Sept. 4, 1829, same owners; Joseph Foster, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1823, same owners; Peter Swinson, master. Reg. Oct. 1, 1834,

George Thompson, James L. Thompson, owners; William Sayward, master.

LEVANT, brig, Bath Me., 136 62/95 tons, built Richmond, Me., 1840; temporary; length, 85 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 27, 1844, "Certified Copy of Register no. 27 recorded at Bath, Oct. 5, 1843." James Sampson, Joseph T. Brown, Bowdoinham, Me., John Stuart, William Meserve, Richmond, Me., owners; James Sampson, master.

LEWIS, ship, 280 68/95 tons; built Portsmouth, N. H., 1820; length, 94 ft. 5/10 in.; breadth, 26 ft.; depth, 13 ft.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 19, 1833, "Temporary Register no. 19, issued Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 9, 1832." William Pearce, jr., owner; James Wood, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1835. Charles O. Whitmore, Elisha Preston, Dorchester, Josiah Stickney, Israel Lombard, Nathaniel Thayer, jr., Samuel Fales, Samuel Sanford, Whiting Hewins, Warren Fisher, Thomas Dixon, Boston, owners; Charles O. Whitmore, master.

LEWIS BRUCE, sch., Provincetown, 113 26/95 tons, built Marshfield, 1837; temporary; length, 72 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 2⅞ in.; depth, 8 ft. 9¼ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 18, 1838, "Enrollment no. 2 issued Provincetown, Jan. 1, 1838." Joshua E. Bowley, Oliver Bowley, David Bowley, John Nickerson, Reuben Collins, 2d., Richard Collins, Estate of Ephraim Cook, Stephen Cook, Gideon Bowley, Provincetown, owners; Joshua E. Bowley, master.

LIBERTY, bgtne., 75 15/95 tons; built Wells, 1784; length, 51 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; Reg. Jan. 19, 1791. John Somes, owner; John Somes, 4th., master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1795. Frederick Gilman, owner; David Lufkin, master. Reg. June 23, 1796. Frederick Gilman, Fitz W. Sargent, Israel Trask, owners; Andrew Davis, master. Reg. July 14, 1799. John Somes, Eliphalet Davis, owners; Joshua G. Low, master.

LIBERTY, sch., Eastham, 22 86/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 39 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1836, "Enrollment no. 68 issued Apr. 2, 1836." Reuben Brewer, Henry Doane, owners; Reuben Brewer, master.

LIGHTFOOT, sch., 56 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 10, 1872, "Enrollment no. 122 issued May 1, 1871." William T. Merchant, James

L. Shute, Oliver S. Thomas, owners; Alfred Nickerson, master.

LILA DALE, sch., Portland, 50 48/95 tons; built, Salem, 1853; temporary; length, 57 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1859, "Enrollment no. 58 issued Mar. 2, 1858." Lovett and Sargent, Portland, Me., owners; Fitz E. Sargent, master.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE, sch., 58 6/100 tons; built Essex, 1871; length, 69 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 20, 1872, "Enrollment no. 17 issued July 21, 1871." Daniel Sayward, owner; Joseph Hurst, master.

LILLY DALE, sch., 92 39/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 69 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 20, 1858, "Enrollment no. 128 issued May 15, 1858." Lemuel Friend, jr., William H. Friend, Samuel R. Lane, Robert Fears, Robert R. Fears, owners; Martin Warren, master.

LISBON, ship, Bath, Me.; 476 3/95 tons; built Bath, Me., 1852; temporary; length, 132 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 28 ft.; depth, 14 ft.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 12, 1857, "Register no. 58 issued Bath, Me., Dec. 2, 1852." Angier H. Curtis, Harpswell, Me., Eli Cox, George W. Duncan, Elisha P. Mallett, William H. Melcher, Charles Cox, Abraham P. Clifford, William Tarr, George W. Kendall, John G. Richardson, James Morse, Isaac Hatch, Bath, Me., Isaac H. Cotton. Bowdoin, Me., owners, Angus H. Curtis, master.

LITTLE DROMO, sch., Boston, 97 61/95 tons; built Wheeling, Va., 1808; temporary; length, 77 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 1, 1810, "Reiister no. 27 granted New Orleans, Aug 19, 1809." James Tappan, agent for Stephen Higginson, jr., Boston, owner; James Shaw, master.

LITTLE NELL, sch., Harpswell, Me., 37 61/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1853; temporary; length, 47 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 3, 1858, "Enrollment no. 176 issued Oct. 18, 1856." James E. Brigham, James D. Brigham, Harpswell, Me., owners; James E. Brigham, master.

LIVELY, sch., 62 66/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1789; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in. Reg. Apr. 11, 1800. Timothy Rogers, owner; Stephen Knights, master.

Reg. Jan. 11, 1802, same owner; William Warner, master. Reg. Jan. 1, 1804, one deck, two masts, square stern, same owner; James Marrett, master.

LIZZIE D. SAUNDERS, sch., Rockport, 43 54/100 tons; built Bath, Me., 1867; length, 62 40/100 ft.; breadth, 20 30/100 ft.; depth, 6 55/100 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1871, "Enrollment no. 101 issued Apr. 3, 1868." John Story, jr., Alfred Saunders, Ezra Eames, Andrew Wilson, Rockport, Daniel Allen and Sons, owners; Alfred Saunders, master. Reg. Nov. 14, 1872, "Enrollment no. 86, Apr. 22, 1872." Same owner and master.

LIZZIE F. CHOATE, sch., 95 39/100 tons; built Ipswich, 1866; length, 83 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 1 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1867, "Enrollment no. 147 issued Apr. 28, 1867." Alfred Walen, Michael Walen, jr., Robert Fears, Robert R. Fears, owners; D. D. Gaffney, master.

LIZZIE K. CLARK, sch., 72 19/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 78 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1871, "Enrollment no. 88 issued Apr. 9, 1869." John E. Somes, George Clark, jr., owners; Edward Morris, master.

LOOKOUT, sch., 52 59/100 tons, built Essex, 1857; length, 63 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern, "Enrollment no. 200 issued July 15, 1868." Jerome B. Smith, Charles H. Pew, John Pew, owners; Jerome B. Smith, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1871, "Enrollment no. 92 issued Apr. 17, 1871." same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 73 issued Apr. 10, 1872." Same owners and master.

LORENZO, sch., 47 57/95 tons; built Nobleborough, 1816; length, 51 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. ½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 9, 1819, "Enrollment no. 54 granted July 20, 1819." Abraham Elwell, Obadiah Woodbury, Samuel Gilbert, owners; Abraham Elwell, master. Reg. Apr. 1, 1820. George Melcher, William Trefethen, Portsmouth, N. H., owners; George Melcher, master.

LOUISA, sch., Kennebunk, Me.; 54 tons; built Essex, 1826; temporary; length, 53 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 21, 1829, "Enrollment no. 39 issued Apr. 12, 1826." Stephen Ward, Daniel Ward, Kennebunk, Me., owners; Stephen Ward, master.

LOUISIANA, sch., Rockport, 109 69/95 tons; built Salis-

bury, 1840; length, 78 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1845, "Enrollment no. 123, Sept. 8, 1845." Eben Lowe, Josiah Haskell, Jabez R. Gott, Ebenezer Rowe, Dudley Choate, Henry Dennis, Rockport, owners; Eben Lowe, master. Reg. Oct. 9, 1845, "Enrollment no. 123 issued Sept. 8, 1845." Same owners and master. Reg. 1847. Same owners and master.

LOVELY HOPE, sch., 66 18/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 13, 1828, "Enrollment no. 65 granted June 8, 1826." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, John L. Rogers, owners; John L. Rogers, master.

LUCINDA, sch., 71 78/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 20, 1827, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Dec. 16, 1826." Winthrop Sargent, owner; Solomon H. Davis, master.

LUCRETIA, sch., 97 47/95 tons; built North Yarmouth, 1801; length, 69 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 30, 1809, "Temporary Register no. 46 Portland, May 22, 1809." Robert Elwell, 3d., Benjamin Webber, Jonathan Low, owners; John Williams, master. Reg. Feb. 16, 1810. Robert Elwell, 3d., Benjamin Webber, Payn Elwell, owners; same master. Reg. Apr. 26, 1811. Robert Elwell, 3d., Benjamin Webber, John Johnston, owners; John Corliss, master. Reg. Mar. 31, 1812. Benjamin Fiske, William S. Bridge, Ephraim French, jr., Boston, owners; William Sayward, master.

LUCY, sch., 58 1/95 tons; built Amesbury about 1787; length, 45 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in. Reg. Jan. 22, 1790. Samuel Somes, owner; Herbert Reding, master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1796. Joseph Nickerson agent to Elijah Nickerson, Provincetown, owner; Joseph Nickerson, master.

LUCY, sloop, 74 tons; built Kingston, 1802; length, 60 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in. Reg. Aug. 22, 1803. James Saville, owner; Thomas Saville, master.

LUCY, sloop, Provincetown, 59 27/95 tons; built Rochester, 1788; length, 53 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Oct. 18, 1803. Daniel Smalley, Ebenezer Nickerson, Lemuel Berry, Provincetown, owners; Daniel Smalley, master.

LUCY, sch., Deer Isle, 97 10/95 tons; built Brunswick, 1802; length, 66 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 8 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 20, 1812, "Enrollment no. 19 granted Penobscot, Apr. 25, 1811." Jonathan Haskell, 3d., Chase Pressy, Peter Hardy, jr., Thomas Pressy, Jonathan Pressy, Deer Isle, owners; Jonathan Haskell, 3d., master.

LUCY, sch., Boston, 55 9/95 tons; built Boston—; temporary. Reg. Oct. 1, 1814, "Enrollment no. 31, Aug. 19, 1813." Joseph Proctor agent for Eben Parsons, Boston, owner; William Allen, master.

LUCY, sch., Lynn, 20 71/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1818; temporary; length, 38 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 12, 1827, "Enrollment no. 1 issued Mar. 4, 1824." Henry Wardwell, Lynn; Samuel E. Woodbury, Marblehead, owners; Horace Searles, master.

LUCY ANN, sch., Salem 43 66/95 tons; built Manchester, 1822; temporary; length, 48 ft. 4½ in.; breadth, 14 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1⅜ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 18, 1824, "Enrollment no. 48, July 20, 1822." Joseph Shatswell, John Henfield, jr., David Pulsifer, Reuben Alley, owners; John Henfield, jr., master.

LUCY MARY, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 27 52/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 43 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 8 in.; depth 5 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 145, Aug. 5, 1854." Nathaniel Ames, Winthrop Ames, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Nathaniel Ames, master.

LUTHER, sch., Vinalhaven, Me.; 31 3/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 42 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. 1847, "Previous Enrollment no. 51, Apr. 24, 1844."

LYDIA, sch., Manchester, 78 36/95 tons; built Salem, 1801; length, 63 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 8, 1809, "Temporary Register no 70, Salem, June 3, 1809." Tyler Parsons, Manchester, owner; Benjamin Smith, master.

LYDIA, sloop, 75 68/95 tons; built Portland, 1815; length, 63 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3¼ in., depth, 7 ft. 10¾ in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 2, 1816, "Temporary

Register no. 80 issued Boston, Mar. 21, 1816." William Parrott, William Pearse, William Pearse, jr., owners; Joseph Foster, master.

LYDIA, sch., 90 5/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1808; length, 62 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 10 in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 3, 1821, "Enrollment no. 17 issued Apr. 15, 1818." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; David Elwell, jr., master. Changed to a brig. Reg. Mar. 18, 1822, same owners; Bonaparte Toscan, master. Reg. Apr. 16, 1823, same owners; Jeremiah Foster, master.

LYDIA, sch., Woolwich, Me., 21 56/95 tons; built Essex, 1820; temporary; length, 38 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 12 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 17, 1831, "Enrollment no. 58 issued Apr. 16, 1829." Joshua Pool, jr., Joshua Pool, Woolwich, Me., owners; Joshua Pool, jr., master. Reg. Feb. 2, 1933, "Enrollment no. 47 issued Apr. 4, 1832." John McIntire, owner; John McIntire, master.

LYDIA AND HARRIOT, sch., 44 31/95 tons; built Boothbay, 1812; length, 52 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Enrollment no. 1 issued Wiscasset Jan. 11, 1817." John Burns, jr., owner; John Burns, jr., master.

LYDIA HEAD, bark, 157 49/95 tons; built Waldoboro, 1801; length, 73 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 5¼ in.; depth, 11 ft. 2½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern. "Temporary Register no. 137 issued district of Boston and Charlestown May 10, 1805." Thomas Parsons, Aaron Parsons, owners; Theodore Stanwood, master.

LYGONIA, sch., Calais, Me.; 147 38/95 tons; built Bluehill, Me., 1827; temporary; length, 73 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 5 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head, one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 30, 1839, "Enrollment no. 24 issued Passamaquoddy May 1, 1838." Benjamin F. Waite, Calais, Me., owner; Davis Haskell, Deer Isle, Me., master.

M. C. ROWE, sch., 99 51/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 76 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 126 issued May 10, 1858." Charles Friend,

Nathaniel Friend, James F. Burnham, Andrew Leighton, owners; George Thurston, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1859, "Enrollment no. 73 issued Mar. 1, 1859." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1860, "Enrollment no. 119 issued Apr. 2, 1860." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 12, 1868, "Enrollment no. 132 issued May 1, 1867." Benjamin Low, David Low, owners; Charles Kimball, master.

MACDONOUGH, sch., Barnstable, 76 41/95 tons; built Saybrook, Conn., 1818; temporary; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 16, 1833, "Enrollment no. 9 issued Barnstable Mar. 7, 1832." Zenas D. Bassett, Barnstable, owner; Isaac Godfrey, master. Reg. Apr. 4, 1840, "Enrollment no. 11 issued New York Apr. 11, 1838." Starks W. Lewis, New York City, owner; Joseph Berry, master.

MADAWASKA MAID, sch., 63 6/10 tons; built Bath, Me., 1868; length, 76 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Oct. 22, 1870, "Enrollment no. 176 issued June 19, 1869." William Seavey, James Brown, Charlestown, Joseph J. Tupper, John S. McQuin, owners; Joseph J. Tupper, master. Reg. Nov. 20, 1872, "Enrollment no. 78 issued Apr. 10, 1871." Same owners and master.

MAGIC, sch., 67 83/100 tons; built Essex, 1871; length, 73 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1871, "Enrollment no 15 issued July 20, 1871." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, owners; Thomas Harvey, master. Reg. Nov. 7, 1872, "Enrollment no. 42 issued Feb. 13, 1872." Same owners; Merrill B. King, master.

MAGNOLIA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 37 33/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; temporary; length, 46 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 7, 1838, "Enrollment no. 50 issued Apr. 4, 1834." George Pool, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; George Pool, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1843, "Enrollment no. 98 issued Dec. 9, 1839." Robert Ames, Ezekiel Ames, Lewis Ames, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Ezekiel Ames, master.

MAJESTIC, sch., Brewster, 51 63/95 tons; built Mass.; temporary; length, 53 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 7 ft.; depth, 9 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 1, 1848.

MALVINA, sch., 63 46/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1824;

length, 57 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 26, 1827, "Temporary Register no. 85 issued Boston Apr. 26, 1827." Asa Woodbury, jr., Asa Woodbury, owners; Asa Woodbury, jr., master.

MANCHESTER, sch., Boston, 52 34/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1784; temporary; length, 64 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 26, 1823, "Enrollment no. 123 granted Boston June 30, 1815." Gorham Parsons, Brighton, owner; Abraham Williams, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 10, 1837, "Enrollment no. 38 issued Mar. 9, 1837." Obed Pulcifer, John Jones, James Sawyer, jr., owners; William Coffin, master.

MARIA, bgtne., Boston, 135 54/95 tons; built Saco, Mass., 1784; length, 58 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in. Reg. Dec. 29, 1789. Daniel Sargent, Boston, owner; William Dolliver, jr., master.

MARIA, brig, Boston, 171 81/95 tons; built Ducktrap, 1795; length, 78 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 11 ft. 3 in.; figure head, dragon. Reg. July 6, 1801. John Beach, owner; Abraham Waters. master.

MARIA ROXANNA, sch., Bristol, Me., 132 31/100 tons; built Bristol, Me., 1858; temporary; length, 89 ft.; breadth, 26 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 20 issued Nobleboro, June 13, 1867." Thomas Palmer, George Cox. James Erskine, Clementine Fossett, Alexander Gates, Phillip D. Gates, Arthur Cox, Washington Clifford, S. T. Hines, Bristol, Me., J. A. Gates, Austin Miller, Joseph Day, Damariscotta, Me., owners; Thomas Palmer, master.

MARIETTA, ship, 184 43/95 tons; built Bradford, Mass., 1789; length, 66 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 11 ft. 6 in.; figure head, woman. Reg. Dec. 30, 1789. Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; Fitz William Sargent, master.

MARIETTA, sloop, 53 69/95 tons; built Killingworth, Conn., 1802; length, 56 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. July 29, 1809. "Enrollment no. 26 granted June 13, 1809." Joshua Woodbury, Daniel Rogers, jr., Samuel Rogers, owners; Winthrop Stanwood, master. Reg. Feb. 21, 1810. "Enrollment no. 43 granted Dec. 4, 1809." Jonathan Low, owner; John Gorham, master.

MARINER, sch., 60 33/95 tons; built Essex, 1827; length,

55 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1828, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Mar. 3, 1828." George Steele, William Parsons, jr., Charles P. Wood, James Steele, owners; William Williams, master.

MARION, sch., 45 80/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1814; length, 53 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 31, 1815, "Enrollment no. 29 granted May 10, 1814." Charles Babson, jr., William Babson, jr., Robert Elwell, jr., Nathaniel Babson, owners; Charles Babson, jr., master. Reg. June 12, 1815. "Enrollment no. 42 May 27, 1815." Robert Elwell, jr., William Babson, jr., owners; Gideon Lane, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 18, 1815. William Babson. jr., Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; same master.

MARION, sch., Bremen, Me., 33 15/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 44 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 89 April 11, 1853." John Osier, Bremen, Me., owner; John Osier, master.

MARIQUITA, sch., 141 41/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1858; length, 87 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 1 in.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 15, 1858, "Enrollment no. 146 issued June 4, 1858." George W. Plumer, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Gustavus A. Lane, master.

MARTHA, sch., Waldo, Me., 24 58/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1824; temporary; length, 39 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 20, 1828, "Enrollment no. 28 issued Apr. 5, 1824." Henry Rose, Roger Merithew, Rothbun Dodge, Waldo, Me., owners; Henry Rose, master. Reg. Apr. 23, 1835, "Enrollment no. 50 issued Apr. 4, 1831." John B. Knight, Nathaniel Knight, Boothbay, Me., owners; John B. Knight, master.

MARTHA, sch., Marshfield, 23 82/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 40 ft. 6½ in.; breadth, 12 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 87 Apr. 29, 1852." Samuel Baker, John Baker, William Baker, Luke Wadsworth, Marshfield, owners; Samuel Baker, master.

MARTHA WASHINGTON, ship, 325 68/95 tons; built Newbury, 1799; length, 105 ft.; breadth, 26 ft. 4 in.; depth, 13 ft. 2 in.; figure head, woman. Reg. June 16, 1800. David

Pearce, owner; Samuel Calder, master. Reg. Sept. 14, 1805. Same owner and master.

MARTHA WASHINGTON, sch., 52 46/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 53 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1840, "Enrollment no. 20 issued Mar. 10, 1836." Samuel Willard, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Richard Friend, George Watson, Joseph Friend, Samuel K. Friend, Lemuel Friend, jr., William H. Friend, Samuel R. Lane, George Watson, jr., owners; Samuel Willard, master.

MARTHA WASHINGTON, brig, 160 40/95 tons; built Boston, 1848; length, 86 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Register no. 1 Boston Jan. 1, 1856." Nicholas Power, master.

MARTIN, sch., 68 62/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1785; length, 48 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in. Reg. Jan. 2, 1790. Daniel Rogers, owner; John Lee, master. Reg. Aug. 31, 1793. John Stevens Ellery, owner; Caleb Knowles, master. Reg. Dec. 24, 1793. Daniel Rogers, owner; Bradbury Saunders, master. Reg. June 28, 1794. John Stevens Ellery, Ignatius Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, John Stevens Ellery, jr., owners; Caleb Knowles, master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1795. Ignatius Sargent, owner; John Haskell, master.

MARY, sloop, built Wells, 1784; length, 52 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Oct. 31, 1789. Dorcas Parsons, owner; Michael Parsons, master.

MARY, sch., Amesbury, 40 35/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1805; temporary; length, 46 ft.; breadth, 15 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 4, 1805. William Worthen, Elijah Huntington, David Clough, Ephraim Goodwin, Stephen Sargent, Bayley Clough, Amesbury, owners; William Worthen, master.

MARY, sch., 128 66/95 tons; built Falmouth, 1804; length, 74 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 9 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 27, 1806, "Register no. 45 granted in District of Portland and Falmouth June 23, 1806." Robert Elwell, Payn Elwell, owners; Seth Woodbury, master. Reg. Aug. 25, 1809. Payn Elwell, owner; Josiah Herrick, master. Reg. Jan. 22, 1811. Nathaniel Knap, jr., Newburyport, Paul Thurlo, Newbury, owners; Jesse Thurlo, master.

MARY, sch., 30 53/95 tons; built Dover, N. H., 1808; length, 43 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 7¼ in.; depth, 6 ft. 4¼

in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. John Haraden, owner; Epes Griffin, master.

MARY, sch., 82 77/95 tons; built Scituate, 1804; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 30, 1816, "Temporary Register no. 109 issued Boston Apr. 15, 1816." Joseph Babson, William Babson, jr., Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Abraham Elwell, master.

MARY, sch., 106 9/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1824; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 5, 1826, "Temporary Register no 64 issued Boston Mar. 22, 1826." Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master.

MARY, sch., Boston, 34 43/95 tons; built Essex, 1826; temporary; length, 44 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1849, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 26, 1845.

MARY, sch., Portland, Me., 50 88/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1825; temporary; length, 51 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 31, 1850, "Previous Enrollment no. 13, James Saville, Portland, Me., owner.

MARY AND ELIZA, sch., 89 73/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1796; length, 65 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9¾ in. Reg. Jan. 23, 1797. Zacheriah Stevens, William Dextor, Joshua Riggs, David Tarr, owners; Abraham Stone, master.

MARY AND ELIZA, brig, 130 79/95 tons; built Sandwich, 1822; length, 73 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 22 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 9 ft. 5½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 17, 1834, "Temporary Register no. 375 issued Boston and Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1833." John Sayward, Samuel Sayward, owners; John Sayward, master. Reg. Mar. 25, 1835. George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, John Sayward, owners; John Sayward, master. Reg. Feb. 10, 1836. George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, Joseph Lurvey, owners; Joseph Lurvey, master. Reg. Mar. 10, 1838. George H. Rogers, owner; Samuel Sayward, master.

MARY AND ELIZABETH, sch., 112 76/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1816; length, 68 ft. 7½ in.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 9 ft. 5½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 11, 1817, "Enrollment no. 32 granted Apr. 29, 1816." Robert Elwell, jr., George N. Davis, Benjamin Webber, John John-

ston, owners; George N. Davis, master. Reg. Jan. 7, 1818, "Enrollment no. 57 granted Aug. 16, 1817." William Pearson, President of the Gloucester Bank with the Directors of the same, George N. Davis, owners; same master. Reg. Dec. 16, 1818, "Enrollment no. 7 granted Mar. 24, 1818." James Mansfield, William Mansfield, owners; Thomas Davis, master. Reg. Jan. 4, 1822, "Temporary Register no. 6 issued at Tappahannock Apr. 23, 1821. Vessel altered in the mode of her rigging." James Mansfield, owner; George Whittemore, master.

Mary and Eloisa, sch., 125 31/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1806; length, 76 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 25, 1806. Samuel Caswell, John Haraden, Somes and Plummer, owners; John Haraden, master. Reg. June 21, 1808; two decks, two masts, square stern, schooner being altered to a brig. Same owners and master. Reg. June 2, 1809. Thomas Parsons, Theodore Stanwood, Samuel Caswell, owners; Theodore Stanwood, master. Reg. Feb. 18, 1811. Thomas Parsons, owner; Charles Parsons, master.

Mary Ann, ship, 240 20/95 tons; built Columbia, Me., 1804; length, 85 ft.; breadth, 25 ft. 7 in.; depth, 12 ft. 9½ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1822, "Register no. 22 granted Salem, Apr. 3, 1815." Winthrop Sargent, Joseph Foster, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Joseph Foster, master. Reg. Mar. 9, 1824. Same owners and master. Reg. Sept. 7, 1825. Winthrop Sargent, Obadiah Woodbury, David Worcester, owners; Samuel Whittemore, master. Reg. May 18, 1826. Same owners and master.

Mary Ann, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 20 44/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1816; temporary; length, 37 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1832, "Enrollment no. 27, issued Mar. 23, 1825." Joseph Lane, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; Thomas Dellano, master.

Mary Ann, sch., Westport, Me., 78 30/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 62 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 13, 1845, "Previous Enrollment no. 13, Feb. 25, 1845." Moses Jewett, Westport, Me., owner; Moses Jewett, master.

Mary Anna, sch., Chatham, 46 18/95 tons; built York, Me., 1850; temporary; length, 52 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft.

5½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 6½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 69, Apr. 15, 1852." Thomas Hawes, Chatham, owner; Thomas Hawes, master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1871, "Enrollment no. 110 issued May 4, 1870." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, Alfred Spurr, owners; Alfred Spurr, master.

Mary C. Porter, bark, 220 54/95 tons; built Waldoborough, Me., 1850; length, 98 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 8 in.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 19, 1860, "Register no. 25 issued Boston Jan. 30, 1860." George H. Rogers, owner; William Adams, master.

Mary Caroline, brig, 158 81/95 tons; built Harpswell, 1797; length, 79 ft., 10 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 9 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 1, 1804, "Temporary Register no. 87 issued Boston and Charlestown Feb. 17, 1804." Timothy Rogers, owner; William Warner, master.

Mary E. Daniels, sch., 67 68/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length, 71 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28. 1871, "Enrollment no. 169 issued June 2, 1868." Leonard Walen, William L. Wonson, owners; W. L. Joyce, master.

Mary Elizabeth, sch., 116 90/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1814; length, 73 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 23, 1815. "Temporary Register no. 37 issued Newburyport, May 6, 1815." Robert Elwell, jr., Charles Babson, jr., Benjamin Webber, William Babson. jr., John Johnston, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Charles Babson, jr., master.

Mary Farrow, sch., Belfast, Me., 99 95/100 tons; built Belfast, Me., 1845; temporary; length, 82 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 12, 1870, "Enrollment no. 35 issued Belfast, June 19, 1869." James P. White, Oakes Angie, Robert Limeburne, N. P. Warren, J. W. White, W. H. Connor, James White, Belfast, Mary M. Hall, Lincolnville, Me., owners; P. W. Bagley, Belfast, Me., master.

Mary G. Dennis, sch., 76 tons; built Gloucester, 1867; length, 75 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 9, 1867. James S. Ayer, John G. Dennis, Randall McDonald, Peter Sinclair, owners; Randall McDonald, master. Reg. Dec. 7,

1868, "Enrollment no. 76 issued Mar. 16, 1868." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1870, "Enrollment no. 72 issued Mar. 29, ——." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1871, "Enrollment no. 59 issued Mar. 23, 1871." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1872, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Apr. 19, 1872." Same owners and master.

MARY H., brig, 151 64/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1845; length, 81 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 3 in.; depth, 9 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 21, 1860, "Enrollment no. 48 issued South Dennis, June 23, 1856." John L. Babson, Gustavus A. Lane, jr., owners; Gustavus A. Lane, jr., master.

MARY HART, sch., 95 27/95 tons; built Essex, Conn., 1852; length, 71 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 3, 1854." Moses Tarr, James S. Ayer, owners.

MARY JANE, sch., Manchester, 119 35/95 tons; built Manchester, 1816; length, 68 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 7 in.; depth, 9 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 21. 1819, "Enrollment no. 61 granted July 1, 1816." Tyler Parsons, Manchester, owner; Richard Allen, master.

MARY JONES, sch., 64 78/95 tons; built Baltimore, Md., 1851; length, 64 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 29, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 65, Apr. 1, 1854." George Friend, jr., George Thurston, John Gott, owners; George Thurston, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 1, Jan. 3, 1855." George Friend, George Thurston, John Gott, owners; George Friend, jr., master.

MARY M., sch., 101 62/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 84 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 9, 1867, "Enrollment no. 215 issued Aug. 9, 1867." Michael B. Murray, Andrew Leighton, George W. Smith, owners; Michael B. Murray, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 122 issued Apr. 17, 1868." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 11 issued July 17, 1871." Same owners and master.

MASSAFUERO, bgtne., 158 39/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1802; length, 72 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 11 ft. 4 in.; figure head, fiddle. Reg. Aug. 17, 1802. Daniel Sargent, jr., Boston, Ignatius Sargent, Thomas Parsons, Aaron Parsons, owners; Theodore Stanwood, master.

MASSASOIT, sch., 73 63/100 tons; built Salisbury, 1868; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 181 issued June 19, 1868." William Mckenzie, Theodore Parsons, Thomas Hardy, owners; Theodore Parsons, master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1872, "Enrollment no. 103 issued May 6, 1872." Samuel N. Hardy, C. C. Cahoon, Estate of William McKenzie, Thomas Hardy, owners; Loring B. Nash, master.

MASSENA, sch., 59 54/100 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 133 issued Mar. 21, 1865." William Parsons, 2d, Thomas L. Parsons, Eben Parsons, 2d, George Parsons, George H. Davis, owners; James W. Hamilton, master.

MATILDA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 25 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; length, 41 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1844, "Enrollment no. 24 issued Apr. 4, 1842." Jabez W. Kendall, Rockport, Richard Roberts, James Roberts, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Richard Roberts, master.

MAY FLOWER, sch., 72 48/95 tons; built Pembrook, 1803; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 9 in.; depth. 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 13, 1818, "Enrollment no. 39, granted May 28, 1817." Gideon Lane, jr., owner; Gideon Lane, 3d, master.

MAYFLOWER, sch., 103 64/95 tons; built Bluehill, Me., 1833; length, 70 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 28, 1836, "Enrollment no. 98 issued Aug. 29, 1835." Albert Hale, Jonathan Palmer, Philadelphia, Pa., William Parsons, jr., Benjamin K. Hough, jr., owners; Bartholomew Ring, master.

MAYOR JONES, sch., Portsmouth, N. H., 102 68/100 tons; built Essex, 1872; temporary; length, 83 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 9 in.; depth, 8 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 13, 1872, "Carpenter's Certificate, Essex, Nov. 13, 1872." Valentine Doane, jr., Portsmouth, N. H., owner; Henry L. Sparrow, master.

MEDEATOR, sch., Harwich, 51 5/95 tons; built Essex, 1836; temporary; length, 53 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 6, 1847, "Previous Enrollment no. 39, Mar. 30, 1840."

MERCATOR, sch., 99 14/95 tons; built Bristol, 1821; length, 68 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 25, 1822, "Temporary Register no. 17 issued Boston, Jan. 12, 1822." Winthrop Sargent, Fitz William Sargent, owners; Isaac Somes, master.

MERIDIAN, sch., Castine, Me., 56 82/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1824; temporary; length, 55 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 30, 1850, "Previous Enrollment no. 50 July 3, 1849. Surrendered at Castine, 1850." Warren Hibbert, master.

MERIDIAN, sch., Lincoln, Me., 50 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 53 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 14, 1843, "Enrollment no. 20 issued Mar. 2, 1840." John Cameron, Daniel Cameron, 2d, Isaac W. Brewer, Lincoln, Me., owners; Isaac W. Brewer, master.

MERRIMACK PACKET, sloop, 59 89/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1812; length, 60 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. June 17, 1815, "Enrollment no. 24 May 25, 1812." Robert Elwell, Payn Elwell, Bradford, owners; George N. Davis, master.

METEOR, sch., 38 94/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1844; length, 56 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 3, 1868, "Enrollment no. 168 issued May 26, 1868." Joseph L. Andrews, Oscar Andrews, Joseph H. Andrews, Andrew J. Frisbee, David A. Story, owners; Gilbert L. Stevens, master.

MEXICAN, brig, 227 62/95 tons; built Salem, 1824; length, 95 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 1 in.; depth, 11 ft. 6½ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 10, 1842, "Temporary Register no. 23 issued Salem Oct. 19, 1841." George H. Rogers, owner; Adna Bates, master.

MILLER, boat, Elliot, Me., 9 tons; built Essex, 1841; temporary; length, 31 ft.; breadth, 9 ft.; square stern. Reg. Dec. 12, 1849. Fabins Spinney, Nathan Spinney, Elliot, Me., owners; Fabins Spinney, master.

MILO, sch., Georgetown, Me., 36 40/95 tons; built Dover, N. H., 1819; temporary; length, 47 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 10½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 22, 1825, "Enrollment no. 11 granted Mar. 5, 1825." Joseph Wait, Ipswich, John H. Wallis, Georgetown,

SHIP "MONSOON," BUILT IN AMESBURY IN 1800

From a Photograph in possession of the Peabody Museum

Me., owners; John H. Wallis, master. Reg. Mar. 10, 1826, "Enrollment no. 45 issued May 12, 1824." Reuben Leadbetter, Lewis Leadbetter, Samuel Carver, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Samuel Carver, master.

MINA BOYD, sch., Wellfleet, 66 48/95 tons; built Essex, 1843; temporary; length, 58 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1845, "Previous Enrollment no. 59, Mar. 26, 1845." Seth R. Atwood, Wellfleet, owner; Seth R. Atwood, master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1845, "Enrollment no. 59 issued Mar. 26, 1845." Jesse R. Atwood, Wellfleet, owner; Jesse R. Atwood, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 138 issued May 1, 1867." John T. Harvey, William C. Day, Charles H. Day, John P. Hodgkins, owners; Nelson Goodwin, master. Reg. June 10, 1872, "Enrollment no. 123 issued May 1, 1871." Asa G. Crosby, Portland, Me., owner; Joseph H. Littlejohn, master.

MINERVA, sch., 85 55/95 tons; built East Windsor, Conn., 1805; length, 64 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 11½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 9, 1812, "Temporary Register no. 154 issued Boston Aug. 11, 1812." William Hales, owner; John W. Saunders, master.

MONSOON, ship, Boston, 191 79/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1800; length, 78 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 11 in.; depth, 11 ft. 11½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 10, 1811, "Register no. 31 granted Boston Jan. 31, 1811." Joseph Baxter, Amos Green, Boston, owners; Nathaniel Williams, master.

MONTEZUMA, sch., Beverly, 99 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1856; temporary; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 1857, "Previous Enrollment Newburyport." George F. Pettengell, owner; George J. Knights, master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1857, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Beverly Apr. 11, 1857." David Crowell, Charles Moulton, Benjamin Gentlee, Dewey Southwick, Charles F. Dodge, John Pickett, John W. Pickett, Richard J. Preston, Benjamin Wallis, William G. Woodberry, Beverly, owners; same master.

MONTPELIER, bark, 264 45/95 tons; built Camden, Me., 1841; length, 101 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. ½ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. June 30, 1856, "Previous temporary Register Boston Feb. 7, 1853." Augusta Obear, Beverly, George W. Yates, Boston, Samuel Haskell, N. Y., Charles Swift, Charles Prindall, Joseph T. Has-

kell, Charles Killam, owners; Joseph T. Haskell, master.

MOONLIGHT, sch., 64 29/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 60 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 35 Mar. 2, 1855." Elisha M. Oakes, Elisha M. Oakes, jr., Elisha C. Wheeler, Augustus H. Wonson, William Hillier, Zebulon Tucker, owners; Elisha M. Oakes, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 4, 1871, "Enrollment no. 96 issued Apr. 28, 1870." Frederic G. Wonson, Samuel R. Lane, Charles Colberg, owners; Charles Colberg, master.

MORO CASTLE, sch., 88 85/100 tons; built Essex, 1874; length, 83 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1874, "Enrollment no 16 issued Aug. 5, 1874." McKenzie Hardy & Co., Loring B. Nash, John James, Essex, owners; Loring B. Nash, master.

MOUNT WOLLASTON, ship, 325 42/95 tons; built Quincy, 1822; length, 104 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 4¾ in.; depth, 13 ft. 2⅜ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 7, 1833, "Temporary Register no. 320 issued Boston and Charlestown Oct. 23, 1832." Richard Stanwood, Samuel Pearce, William E. P. Rogers, John W. Lowe, Rufus Leighton, William Ferson, Benjamin K. Hough, jr., John Johnson, owners; David L. Adams, master.

MULBERRY, sch., Wellfleet, 31 5/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1817; temporary; length, 44 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 10, 1824, "Enrollment no. 47 granted Dec. 10, 1821." Simon N. Lanman, Seth P. Smith, Isaiah M. Chipman, Wellfleet, owners; Simon N. Lanman, master.

MUNROE, sch., Hancock. Me., 52 45/95 tons; built Trenton, Me., 1819; temporary; length, 54 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 10, 1838, "Enrollment no. 156 issued Sept. 6, 1837." Benjamin W. Hillier, Hancock, Me., owner; Benjamin W. Hillier, master.

MURR, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 20 39/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1807; temporary; length, 37 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 15, 1825. "Enrollment no. 59 granted June 16, 1818." James Brown, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; James Brown, master.

MYRRH, sch., 52 19/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; temporary; length, 53 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7

ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Oct. 24, 1840, "Enrollment no. 37 issued Mar. 31 1838." Joseph York, Maine, owner; Joseph York, master.

NABBY, sch., 64 91/95 tons; built Bradford, before May 16, 1789; length, 56 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in. Reg. Sept. 1, 1794. David Pearce, John Pearce, owners; John Orsment Crafts, master. Reg. May 8, 1798, dimensions changed. Same owners; Isaac Allen, master. Reg. Mar. 11, 1805. David Pearce, owner; Joseph Babson, master.

NABBY, sch., Frenchman's Bay, 22 42/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1807; temporary; length, 39 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; pink stern. Reg, July 25, 1807, "Enrollment no. 17 granted Ipswich June 27, 1807." Cornelius Thomson, Eden, owner; Cornelius Thomson, master.

NABBY, brig, 81 2/95 tons; built Bradford, before May 16, 1789; length, 60 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 10 in.; depth, 8 ft. 11 in.; square stern. Reg. Aug. 7, 1809. Daniel Rogers, jr., Addison Plummer, owners; George S. Sawyer, master. Reg. Feb. 24, 1810. Daniel Rogers, jr., John Somes, 3d, Samuel Rogers, owners; Bartholomew Ring, master.

NANCY, sloop. 79 13/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1789; length, 53 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in. Reg. Oct. 31, 1789. John Somes, owner; Abraham Somes, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 15, 1790. Benjamin Webber, jr., owner; Benjamin Webber, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 30, 1790. William Pearce, Isaac Elwell, owners; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Jan. 4, 1794, John Somes, owner; Abraham Somes, master. Reg. Dec. 17, 1794. Same owner; John Somes, master. Reg. Feb. 3, 1796. Same owner; Abraham Somes, master. Reg. Mar. 17, 1796. David Pearce, John Pearce, owners; Abraham Stone, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1796. Ignatius Sargent, Frederick Gilman, owners; James Collins, master. Reg. Feb. 3, 1797. Benjamin Webber, owner; Joseph Saunders, master. Reg. Oct. 19, 1797. Frederick Gilman, owner; John Somes, 4th, master. Reg. Aug. 25, 1798. David Pearce, owner; George Girdley, master. Reg. May 27, 1799. William Chase, Portsmouth, N. H., Stephen Chase, owners; Joseph Chase, master. Reg. Feb. 11, 1800. David Pearce, owner; George Girdley, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1800. William Pearce, owner; David Wharff, master. Reg. Jan. 22, 1801. David Pearce, owner; George Girdley, master. Reg. Apr. 29, 1802. William Pearce, owner; Thomas Saville, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1802. Same owner; William Dolliver, master. Reg. Mar 18, 1803. David Pearce, owner; Jo-

seph Babson, master. Reg. Jan. 14, 1804. Same owner; William Preston, jr., master. Reg. Apr. 12, 1805, "Enrollment no. 44 issued Sept. 24, 1804." Same owner; Josiah Calder, master Reg. Apr. 29, 1806, "Enrollment no. 23 granted May 20, 1813." William Pearce, owner; William Dolliver, master. Reg. May 15, 1806, "Enrollment no. 37 issued July 16, 1804." William Pearce, jr., owner; John Kinsman, master. Reg. Aug. 5, 1807, "Enrollment no. 11 granted district of Barnstable Mar. 11, 1806." Paul Pinkham, Arundel, owner; Paul Pinkham, master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1809, "Enrollment no. 6 granted [Lyme, Conn.] Mar. 23, 1808." William Pearce, jr., William Pearce, owners; Eliezer Grover, master. Reg. Apr. 22, 1812, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Barnstable Apr. 17, 1810." Thomas Burges, William Handy, Sandwich, Stephen Nye, Samuel Nye. Falmouth, owners; Thomas Burges, master. Reg. Apr. 12, 1845, "Previous Enrollment no. 60 Gloucester May 13, 1844." John Sawyer, Amesbury, owner; John Sawyer, master.

Napoleon, sch., 72 68/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1824; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 14, 1825, "Enrollment no. 70 granted June 11, 1825." Nathaniel Young, Jeremiah Young, Dover, N. H., Epes Griffin, owners; Epes Griffin, jr., master.

Narcissa, sch., 92 83/95 tons; built Cold Springs, N. Y., 1848; length, 70 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 11 in.; depth, 74 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 30, 1858, "Enrollment no. 98 issued Apr. 12, 1858." Thomas P. Dunton, Joseph H. Babson, William Woodbury, owners; Thomas P. Dunton, master. Reg. Nov. 2, 1859, "Enrollment no. 166 issued June 18, 1859." George W. Williams, Salem, George Babson, Boston, Thomas P. Dunton, John Low, jr., John L. Babson, Franklin K. Woodbury, owners; same master.

Narraguagus, sch., 119 65/95 tons; built Cherryfield, Me., ——; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 27, 1860, "Register no. 113 issued Portland, May 13, 1858." George Hughes, owner; Samuel Hinks, master.

Native, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 23 76/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1816; temporary; length, 39 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1832, "Enrollment no. 40 issued Apr. 6, 1825." William Smith, John Smith, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; William Smith, master.

NAUTILUS, sch., Beverly, 60 57/95 tons; built Pembroke, 1786; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Jan. 19, 1796. Abner Chapman, Isaac Thorndike, Beverly, owners; William Powland, master.

NAUTILUS, brig, 252 tons; built Newbury, 1812; length, 94 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 7 in.; depth, 12 ft. 3½ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 13, 1831, "Temporary Register no. 37 issued Boston and Charlestown Feb. 22, 1831." William Stevens, Obadiah Woodbury, Isaac Somes, Jeremiah Foster, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. June 12, 1834. Elias Davison, Isaac Somes, Jeremiah Foster, William Stevens. Elias E. Davison, Charles Davis, John W. Lowe, George H. Rogers, owners; Theodore Stanwood, master. Reg. 1855, dimensions changed, "Previous Enrollment no. 62 Salem Apr. 2, 1852." Addison Haskell, Edward Haskell, Rockport, owners; William Haskell, master. Reg. June 11, 1873, "Enrollment no. 116 issued May 14, 1872." Freeman Orne, Southport, Me., owner and master.

NELLIE GRANT, sch., Boston, 26 41/100 tons; built Chelsea, 1865; temporary; length, 53 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 13, 1870, "Enrollment no. 290 issued June 2, 1865." J. G. Nickerson, Boston, owner; Horatio Wilcox, master.

NEPTUNE, sch., 70 13/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1797; length, 61 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5½ in. Reg. May 8, 1800. Fitz Wm. Sargent, owner; Abraham Williams, master. Reg. Aug. 10, 1801. Fitz Wm. Sargent, Daniel Rogers, owners; Henry Sayward, master. Reg. Mar, 26, 1804. Fitz Wm. Sargent, Daniel Rogers, jr., owners; John Hariden, master.

NEPTUNE, sch., Manchester, 98 19/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1812; length, 67 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 11½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 7, 1831, "Temporary Register no. 226 issued Boston and Charlestown Nov. 12, 1830." John Allen, Manchester, owner; Peter Ayres, master.

NEPTUNE'S BRIDE, sch., 90 68/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1859, "Carpenter's Certificate Essex Dec. 15, 1859." Charles Parkhurst, Jacob Olsen, owners; Jacob Olsen, master.

NEREUS, brig, 243 79/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1829; length, 96 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 9 in.; depth, 11 ft. 10½ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 26, 1859, "Temporary Register no. 186 issued Boston July 5, 1859." George H. Rogers, owner; Eben Higgins, master.

NEW HARBOUR, sch., Eastham, 55 70/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 54 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 24, 1838, "Enrollment no. 56 issued Wellfleet June 27, 1838." Elkanah C. Brackett, Eastham, Adam Boyd, Essex, owners; Elkanah C. Brackett, master.

NEW YORK, sch., South St. George, 47 41/95 tons; built Essex, 1824; temporary; length, 52 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Enrollment no. 44 issued Mar. 11, 1837." Adam Marshall, South St. George, Me., owner and master.

N. H. PHILLIPS, sch., 66 93/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1870; length, 74 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1870, "Enrollment no. 47 issued Feb. 28, 1870." Benjamin F. Allen, Michael Walen, William McDonald, Daniel Allen, owners; William McDonald, master.

NIGER, brig, 205 2/95 tons; built Medford, 1822; length. 88 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 10 in.; depth, 11 ft. 5 in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 21, 1842, "Temporary Register no. 394 issued Boston Dec. 10, 1841." George H. Rogers, owner; Adna Bates, master. Reg. Oct. 24, 1842. George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward. Charles Fitz, owners; Charles Fitz, master. Reg. July 10, 1844. George H. Rogers, Charles Fitz, owners; William E. Herrick, master.

NILE, sch., New Castle, N. H., 54 42/95 tons; built Essex, 1846; temporary; length, 56 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 10½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 30, 1858, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Apr. 9, 1856." Thomas E. Oliver, Samuel Baston, New Castle, N. H., William Marvin, Portsmouth, N. H., owners; Albert H. White, master.

NORMAN, sch., 120 6/95 tons; built Camden, Me., 1836; length, 74 ft. 10½ in.; breadth, 21 ft. ½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 8½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 18, 1840, "Enrollment no. 5 issued Feb. 11, 1840." Adam Boyd, Essex, William F. Davis, Daniel Gaffney, George Shackelford, owners; George Shackelford, master. Reg. June 21, 1841. William F. Davis, Daniel Gaffney. owners; same master. Reg. Nov. 3, 1842, "Temporary Register no. 48 issued Norfolk, Dec 10, 1841." Daniel Gaffney, William F. Davis, George Shackelford, owners; same master.

NORTH CAROLINA, sch., St. George, Me., 73 7/95 tons; built St. George, Me., 1826; temporary; length, 64 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 1, 1835, "Enrollment no. 78 issued Thomaston, Me., Oct. 26, 1831." Richard Martin, Thomas Martin, St. George, Me., owners; Thomas Hooper, master.

NORTH STAR, sch., 78 87/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 67 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1858, "Enrollment no. 24 issued Feb. 17, 1857." Charles Parkhurst, Alexander Nickerson, owners; Alexander Nickerson, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1859, "Enrollment no. 112 issued Apr. 15, 1859." Same owners and master.

NORTHERN EAGLE, sch., Harpswell, Me., 78 81/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1857; temporary; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 11, 1857. Hugh Sinnet, Isaac Littlejohn, Robert Blake, Harpswell, Me., John Marston, Lynn, William Jaques, Charlestown, owners; Hugh Sinnet, master. Reg. May 11, 1870, "Enrollment no. 140 issued Apr. 28, 1868." Josiah Nickerson, Nathaniel Blanchard, John Gorham, John G. Trisden, Hooker O. Trisden, William Brackett, Patrick Cullen, Thomas W. Thing, Ansell F. Nesbit, Swampscott, Richard M. Simmons, Abigail Nickerson, Eli C. Marsh, Charlestown, Warren Brown, owners. Josiah Nickerson, master.

NOR' WESTER, sch., 157 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 86 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 10 in.; depth, 8 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1860, "Carpenter's Certificate Essex Dec. 5, 1860." Charles H. Pew, John Pew, owners; Daniel Hillier, master. Reg. Nov. 23, 1867, "Enrollment no. 209 issued July 16, 1867." Same owners; John B. Foster, master.

NOTICE, sch., 66 50/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 21 6/100 ft.; depth, 7 35/100 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1872, "Enrollment no. 34 issued Jan. 16, 1872." Knud Markerson, Daniel Poland, jr., owners; Knud Markerson, master.

NYMPH, sch., 99 13/95 tons; built Bath, 1803; length, 69 ft. 4½ in.; breadth, 21 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck. two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 8, 1812, "Register no. 215 Boston Aug. 2, 1811." Obadiah Woodbury, William Hales, William Warner, owners; William Warner, master.

OAK GROVE, sch., Harwich, 34 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1847; temporary; depth, 5 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 20, 1848, "Previous Enrollment no. 6 Harwich, May 11, 1847." Reuben Newcomb, jr., Harwich, owner and master.

OASIS, sch., 32 10/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 45 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. ½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1840, "Enrollment no. 75 issued July 16, 1839." Jonathan Norwood, Elias Norwood, Biddeford, Me., owners; Jonathan Norwood, master.

OCEAN, brig, 163 58/95 tons; built Braintree, 1807; length, 77 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 1 in.; depth, 11 ft. ½ in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 29, 1810, "Temporary Register no. 282 granted Boston, Aug. 15, 1809." John Manning, owner; Solomon Stanwood, master. Reg. Mar. 2,1813. John Somes, William Pearce, James Hayes, Benjamin K. Hough, William Coffin, Addison Plummer, Robert Elwell, Jr., owners; John Woodbury, master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1816. John Manning, owner; William Sayward, master.

OCEANA, bark, 242 3/95 tons; built Plymouth, 1834; breadth, 23 ft. 10 in.; figure head, bust; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Temporary Register Boston, Nov. 30, 1855." George H. Rogers, owner.

OCEAN FLOWER, sch., 91 23/95 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1860, "Enrollment no. 211 issued July 17, 1860." Charles Parkhurst, owner; Abdon K. Gove, master.

OLEANDER, sch., Essex, 96 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1855; length, 72 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 137 Aug. 6, 1855." Benjamin Courtney, Essex, owner; Llewellyn Reed, master.

OLINDA, sch., Booth Bay, Me., 44 65/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 49 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 23, 1839, "Enrollment no. 7 issued Mar. 2, 1838." Pals G. Maddocks, Booth Bay, Me., owner; Samuel Pearce, master.

OLIVE, sch., Boothbay, Me., 40 tons; built Ipswich, 1817; temporary; length, 46 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 26, 1818, "Enrollment no. 2 granted Mar. 4, 1818." Jonathan Pearse, Boothbay, Me., owner and master.

OLIVE BRANCH, ship, 166 26/95 tons; built Bradford, 1785; length, 69 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 11 ft.; figure head, Woman. Reg. Jan. 9, 1790. David Pearce, owner; William Hutchings, master.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., 13 85/95 tons; built Newbury, 1790; length, 30 ft.; breadth, 10 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; figure head, Woman. Reg. June 3, 1791. John Beach, owner; Benjamin Sayward, master.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., Vinalhaven, 20 18/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1805; temporary; length, 36 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 11 ft. ¾ in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 1, 1819. "Enrollment no. 19 granted Apr. 12, 1819." John Carver, John Ary, Vinalhaven, owners; John Ary, master.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., Wellfleet, 45 85/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1818; temporary; length, 50 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 2¾ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 5, 1819, "Enrollment no. 62 granted July 16, 1818." Whitefield Witherell, Samuel B. Smith, Samuel Smith, Wellfleet, owners; Samuel B. Smith, master.

ONTARIO, sch., 122 9/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1810; length, 71 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 9 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 2, 1818, "Enrollment no. 16 granted Boston Feb. 28, 1818." William Babson, jr., Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Stephen L. Davies, master.

ONTARIO, sloop, 78 76/95 tons; built Essex, 1826; length, 62 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3 in.; depth, 8 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 9, 1831, "Enrollment no. 113 issued Dec. 29, 1829." Israel Trask, owner; John E. Trask, master. Reg. July 19, 1832, "Enrollment no. 84 issued July 5, 1832." Same owner and master. Reg. Apr. 13, 1833, "Enrollment no. 53 Apr. 6, 1833." Same owner and master. Reg. Oct. 7, 1833, "Temporary Register no. 206

issued Boston & Charlestown, July 31, 1833." Same owner and master. Reg. Mar. 22, 1841. Jonathan Shepley, Job Ingraham, O. P. Shepherd, Cambden, Me., owners; Jacob Graffam, master.

ONTARIO, sch., 91 29/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1873; length, 81 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1874, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Apr. 1, 1873." John J. Pew, John Pew, Charles H. Pew, owners; Charles H. Nute, master.

ONWARD, sch., 45 47/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1852; length, 61 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1870, "Enrollment no. 13 issued Jan. 28, 1869." James G. Tarr, David Tarr, Stephen Dodd, owners; Reuben Joyce, master.

ORAZIMBO, sch., Chatham, 64 79/95 tons; built Essex, 1846; temporary; length, 59 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5¾ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 23, 1848, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 7, 1847." ———Hammond, Chatham, owner and master.

OREGON, sch., 67 13/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; length, 60 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 78 Apr. 19, 1855." Samuel Wonson, Samuel G. Wonson, jr., George F. Wonson, owners; William R. McLarren, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 173 July 31, 1851." Same owners; Thomas Harvey, master.

OREGON, sch., Rockland, 40 17/100 tons; built Vinalhaven, Me., 1800; temporary; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 17, 1870, "Enrollment no. 45 issued Rockland, Me., Apr. 11, 1866." Lucy W. Snow, Rockland, Me., owner; B. W. Candage, master.

ORIOLE, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 35 18/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 47 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1844, "Enrollment no. 95 issued Nov. 12, 1839." Moses Mills, Jesse Calderwood, jr., Ezra Calderwood, 2d., William M. Burgess, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Jesse C. Mills, master.

ORIZABA, brig, 129 74/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 75 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 11 in.; depth, 9 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 9, 1838, "Register no. 260 issued Port of New York, Aug. 27, 1838."

Adam Boyd, Essex, William Nye, Salisbury, Charles Davis, owners; Charles Davis, master.

ORLANDO, brig, 128 26/95 tons; built Newbury, 1795; length, 71 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 10 in.; depth, 10 ft. Reg. May 28, 1795. John Stevens Ellery, John Stevens Ellery, jr., owners; John Stevens Ellery, jr., master.

ORLANDO, sch., 129 69/95 tons; built Ohio, Co. of Gallia, 1809-10; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 9 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, round stern. Reg. June 13, 1811, "Temporary Enrollment no. 1 issued New Orleans, Feb. 23, 1811." Elias Davison, Joseph Babson, William Beach, owners; Joseph Babson, master. Reg. Oct. 19, 1911. Elias Davison, Joseph Babson, owners; same master. Reg. Mar. 12, 1812. Joseph Babson, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; same master. Reg. July 18, 1812. Elias Davison, John Stacy, Eliphalet Davis, owners; same master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1812. John Beach, owner; William F. Haskell, master.

ORLEANS, brig, 114 65/95 tons; built Kittery, 1813; length, 73 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 8 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 3, 1813, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Mar. 16, 1813." Addison Plummer, Nathaniel Smith, owners; John Haskell, jr., master.

OSCAR, sch., Mt. Desert, Me., 59 tons; built Gloucester, 1829; temporary; length, 55 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 23, 1843, "Enrollment no. 9 issued Feb. 25, 1841." Israel B. Lunt, Mt. Desert, Me., owner; John Pumroy, master.

OSEOLA, sch., Lynn, 21 92/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1836; temporary; length, 40 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1836, "Enrollment no. 38 issued Newburyport, May 29, 1836." Fitz W. Griffin, Ebenezer S. Martin, John B. Harris, George Harriden, Lynn, owners; Fitz W. Griffin, master.

OTHO, sloop, Newburyport, 83 tons; built Saco, Me., 1807; temporary; length, 66 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 29, 1830, "Enrollment no. 11 issued Newburyport, Apr. 2, 1827." Elias Haskell, Newburyport, Benjamin Goodrich, jr., Biddeford, Me., owners; Benjamin Hillier, master.

OTIS, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 36 12/95 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 45 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 2½

in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1831, "Enrollment no. 3 issued Feb. 28, 1831." Timothy Fernald, James Fernald, James Pearce, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Timothy Fernald, master.

PACIFIC, sch., Boothbay, Me., 54 6/95 tons; built Essex, 1825; temporary; length, 53 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 18, 1827, "Enrollment no. 12 issued Mar. 11, 1826." Samuel Pearce, Jonathan Pearce, Boothbay, Me., owners; Samuel Pearce, master.

PACIFIC, sloop, Charlestown, 70 69/95 tons; built Saybrook, Conn., 1819; temporary; length, 72 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Jan. 5, 1836, "Enrollment no. 106 issued Nov. 9, 1835." James Hardin, Charlestown, Mass., owner; Daniel Webber, master.

PACIFIC, sch., Southport, Me., 78 40/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; temporary; length, 67 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1851, "Previous Enrollment June 3, 1851." William Peirce, Porter Peirce, Southport, Me., and others, owners; Porter Peirce, master.

PACKETT, sloop, 45 55/95 tons, built Wells, 1786; length, 55 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in. Reg. Mar. 28, 1798. David Plumer, Benjamin K. Hough, owners; Joseph Smith, master. Reg. Apr. 2, 1799. Joseph Lord, Ipswich, Jonathan Kimball, owners; Isaac Stanwood, master. Reg. June 21, 1802. John Soul, Freeport, owner and master.

PALESTINE, brig, Rockport, 111 32/95 tons; built Hallowell, Me., 1836; length, 75 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; figure head, Woman. Reg. July 21, 1842, "Enrollment no. 66 issued June 25, 1841." Joseph L. Sturtevant, Henry Dennis, Reuben Brooks, jr., William H. Sturtevant, William P. Burns, Rockport, owners; Joseph L. Sturtevant, master.

PALLADIUM, sch., Manchester, 86 90/95 tons; built Manchester, 1819; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 1¼ in.; depth, 8 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 3, 1821, "Temporary Register no. 43 issued Salem, Dec. 12, 1820." John Knight, Manchester, owner; Michael W. Larcom, master. Reg. Oct. 25, 1825, "Enrollment no. 48 issued June 12, 1824." Same owner and master.

PAMAHO, brig, Deer Isle, Me., 168 tons; built Dresden, Me., 1847; temporary; length, 90 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 23 ft.

9¾ in.; depth, 8 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 19, 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 48 Sedgwick, July 25, 1855." Charles S. Haskell, Deer Isle, Me., owner; Farnum Haskell, master.

PARAGON, sch., Dennis, 46 30/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; temporary; length, 52 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 11, 1839, "Enrollment no. 114 issued June 15, 1836." Freeman Baker, Elisha Baker, Yarmouth, Zenas Hawes, jr., Ezra Hall, Jeremiah Hawes, jr., Dennis, owners; Zenas Hawes, jr., master.

PARAGON, sch., 57 52/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1823; length, 53 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 14, 1855, "Previous Register no. 3 South West Harbor, Me., June 26, 1855." Timothy H. Langsford, William Langsford, owners; Timothy H. Langsford, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Register no. 37 Aug. 14, 1855." George W. Gamage, Bristol, Me., owner and master.

PARAGON, sch., Hampden, 39 44/100 tons; built Westbrook, Me., 1825; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 15 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 24, 1870, "Enrollment no. 13 issued Bangor, Apr. 25, 1867." Henry H. Rice, Benjamin B. Thomas, Lewis Barrows, Hampden, owners; W. H. Plumer, Winterport, Me., master.

PATHFINDER, sch., 67 26/100 tons; built Bath, Me., 1871; length, 73 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1871. Charles H. Fifield, Salem, James Cushing, owners; Edward Stapleton, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1872, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Apr. 20, 1872." Same owners and master.

PATRIOT, sch., Eden, Me., 31 6/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 41 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. May 20, 1842, "Enrollment no. 133 issued Sept. 6, 1836." Jacob Higgins, Jesse Higgins, jr., Eden, Me., owners; Jacob Higgins, master.

PATTY, sch., 77 40/95 tons; built Boston, 1783; length, 51 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in. Reg. Dec. 19, 1789. David Pearce, owner; John Stevens Girdler, master. Reg. May 14, 1791. Changed to a brigantine. Same owner and master.

PAUL PRY, sch., Harpswell, Me., 56 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 55 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 14, 1838, "Enrollment no. 74 issued July 20, 1838." Hugh Sinnet, Hugh Sinnet, 2d, William Orr, Ralph Johnston, Isaac Johnston, Sinnet Orr, Harpswell, Me., owners; Hugh Sinnet, master.

PEACE, sch., Duxbury, 20 50/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 37 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1834, "Enrollment no. 11 issued Mar. 1, 1830." Samuel G. Winson, George Winson, jr., Duxbury, owners; Samuel G. Winson, master.

PEARL, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 61 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1831; temporary; length, 57 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1½ in.; depth. 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 14, 1833, "Enrollment no. 36 issued Mar. 25, 1833." James Ginn, Phineas Ginn, Freeman Hall, Reuben Leadbetter, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; James Ginn, master. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 21 issued Mar. 21, 1855." Robert A. Dyer, Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

PEMBROKE, sch., Eastport, Me., 142 80/95 tons; built Pembroke, Me., 1832; temporary; length, 81 ft. 7¾ in.; breadth, 22 ft. 11½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 8½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 27, 1834, "Enrollment no. 2 issued Passamaquody, Jan. 9, 1833." Ezekiel Foster, Eastport, Me., Nathaniel F. Deering, Edward M. Wildrage, Portland, Me., owners; John Keyes, Me., master.

PENNSYLVANIA, sch., Orleans, built Essex, 1848; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 31, 1853. Jonathan Higgins, Orleans, Tracy Kenney, Herman Doane, —— Cole, Herman Smith, Augustus Percival, Joshua Stevens, Jonathan Young, Obed Crosby, —— Small, Victory Sparrow, owners.

PERSEVERANCE, brig, 170 tons; built Passamaquody, 1807; length, 81 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 3 in.; depth, 10 ft. 3 4/10 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 13, 1820, "Register no. 479 granted Boston, Nov. 23, 1815." Jonathan Brown, jr., Charles Sawyer, owners; John Corliss, master.

PETER D. SMITH, sch., 69 49/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length, 72 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet

head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 23, 1870, "Enrollment no. 212 issued Sept. 15, 1868." Peter D. Smith, Fitz E. Oakes, owners; Adoniram Burnham, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1871, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Feb. 27, 1871." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1872, "Enrollment no. 49 issued Mar. 16, 1872." Same owners and master.

PHENIX, sch., Portland, 100 22/95 tons; built Portland, 1803; temporary; length, 67 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1804, "Enrollment and License dated Port of Portland and Falmouth, Oct. 7, 1803." Hugh McLellan, Joseph McLellan, Lemuel Weeks, William C. Weeks, William Moulton, jr., Portland, owners; John L. Lewis, master.

PHENIX, sch., 58 32/95 tons; built Essex, 1823; length, 55 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 18, 1832, "Enrollment no. 49 issued Apr. 6, 1832." John P. Ober, Joseph Fears, Robert Fears, owners; Nathaniel Blachford, jr., master.

PHILOSOPHER, sch., Wellfleet, 20 12/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 36 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1835, "Enrollment no. 40 issued Mar. 26, 1834." Nathan Kemp, Asa Hawes, Wellfleet, owners; Nathan Kemp, master.

PHOENIX, sch., 71 43/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1785; length, 49 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in. Reg. June 28, 1790. David Pearce, owner; James Blake, jr., master.

PICKERING, brig, 255 91/95 tons; built Newbury, 1811; length, 94 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 9½ in.; depth, 12 ft. 4¾ in.; figure head, woman; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 30, 1811, "Temporary Register no. 63 Newburyport Oct. 23, 1811." Fitz William Sargent, Benjamin K. Hough, Elias Davis, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. May 25, 1815. Same owners; Charles L. Sargent, master. Reg. Jan. 11, 1817. Elias Davis, Fitz William Sargent, owners; Elias Davis, master.

PILGRIM, sch., Boothbay, 21 1/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1811; temporary; length, 38 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 5, 1834, "Enrollment no. 47 issued Apr. 1, 1833." John Hodgdon, Boothbay, Me., owner; Freeman Hodgdon, master.

PILOT, sch., Dennis, 74 93/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1833; temporary; length, 62 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5¼ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 23, 1835, "Enrollment no. 90 issued July 28, 1834." George Thacher, Boston, Freeman Crowell, jr., Freeman Crowell, Waterman Crowell, Eleazer Crowell, Caleb Crowell, Dennis, owners; Freeman Crowell, jr., master.

PILOT, sch., 65 58/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; length, 60 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1860, "Enrollment no. 143 issued Apr. 21, 1860." Horatio Babson, jr., William B. Lufkin, owners; Charles Forbes, master.

PLANET, sch., Harperstown, Me., 57 5/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; temporary; length, 51 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. 1846, "Previous Enrollment no. 32 issued Mar. 23, 1846."

PLEIADES, brig, 284 11/95 tons; built Bath, Me., 1828; length, 98 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 5¾ in.; depth, 12 ft. 8⅞ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1844, "Temporary Register no. 88 issued Boston, Apr. 9, 1844." George H. Rogers, Charles Fitz, owners; James A. Collins, master. Reg. Oct. 1, 1847.

POCOMTUCK, sch., Rockport, 75 68/95 tons; built Machias, Me., 1847; length, 67 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 14 Hingham, May 10, 1852." Charles Rowe, jr., Clifford Babson, Eleazer Boynton, David P. Boynton, Francis Rowe, jr., Rockport, owners; Charles Rowe, jr., master. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment May 11, 1855." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 12, 1858, "Enrollment no. 185 issued Dec. 11, 1856." Same owners and master. Reg. Apr. 10, 1860, "Enrollment no. 46, issued Feb. 2, 1859." Same owners; Emerson Colby, master.

POLLY, bgtne., 127 49/95 tons; built Biddeford, 1785; length, 58 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 10 ft. 2 in. Reg. Feb. 26, 1790. Joseph Foster, owner; Benjamin Foster, master.

POLLY, ship, 241 1/95 tons; built Island of Great Britain; length, 79 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 12 ft. Reg. Feb. 27, 1790. David Pearce, owner; Jonathan Coffin, master.

POLLY, sch., 68 47/95 tons; built Scituate, 1784; length,

59 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Mar. 4, 1791. Philemon Haskell, owner and master.

POLLY, sch., 69 7/95 tons; built Bradford, 1789; length, 60 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Jan. 8, 1794. David Pearce, owner; Epes Ellery, master. Reg. May 26, 1800. Mayo Gerrish, Newbury, owner and master.

POLLY, sloop, 44 64/95 tons; built Newbury, 1793; length, 52 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in. Reg. Apr. 10, 1797. Joshua Riggs, David Tarr, jr.. Samuel Riggs, owners; Samuel Riggs, master. Reg. June 3, 1801. Samuel Riggs, David Tarr, owners; Robert Tarr, master.

POLLY, sch., Belfast, 27 60/95 tons; temporary; length, 42 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; square stern. Reg. May 20, 1815, "Adjudged forfeited for a breach of the laws of the U. S. by a decree of the District Court at Boston, Mar. 1815." Thomas Stewart, owner and master.

POLLY, sch., 71 22/95 tons; rebuilt Gloucester, 1833; length, 59 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1833, "Enrollment no. 78 issued May 20, 1833." Abraham Elwell, Frederick G. Low, owners; Daniel D. Driskell, master.

PORPOISE, sch., Deer Isle, 61 74/95 tons; rebuilt Deer Isle, 1838; temporary; length, 56 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 27, 1838, "Enrollment no. 41 issued Port of Castine, Apr. 30, 1838." Henry Wilson, Ipswich, owner; Asa Turner, master.

PORTLAND PACKETT, sloop, Portland, 63 51/95 tons; built Portland, 1789; length, 46 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft.; figure head, woman. Reg. Dec. 4, 1798. Bela Blanchard, John Thorp, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Cumming, Portland, owners; Bela Blanchard, master.

POTOSI, sch., Vinalhaven, 41 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1824; temporary; length, 48 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 17, 1832, "Enrollment no. 100 issued Dec. 28, 1830." John Smith, Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

PREMIUM, brig, 173 86/95 tons; built Hadham, Conn., 1829; length, 80 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 9 in.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in.; billet head; square stern. Reg. June 10, 1840, "Temporary Register No. 36 issued Wilmington, N. C., June 19, 1839." Isaac Somes, John Sayward, owners; Thomas J. Foster, master.

PREMIUM, sch., 63 50/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; length, 58 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 15, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 26, Barnstable Mar. 22, 1856." Daniel Gaffney, owner; George J. Knights, master.

PRESIDENT, sch., Provincetown, 38 68/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1818; temporary; length, 47 ft.; breadth. 13 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 5, 1819, "Enrollment no. 32 granted Apr. 28, 1818." Richard F. Smith, Nathan Freeman, Provincetown, owners; Richard F. Smith, master.

PRIMROSE, sch., Boston, 61 74/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1792; length, 58 ft.; breadth. 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 13, 1792. Eben Parsons, Boston, owner; Thomas Small, master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1815, "Enrollment no. 30 issued Boston, Apr. 17, 1813." Ignatius Webber, jr., owner and master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1816. John Perkins, Aaron Perkins, Ipswich, owners; Nathaniel Tucker, master.

PRISCILLA, sch., 66 tons; built Essex, 1832; length, 58 ft. 6½ in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 69 Belfast, Nov. 11, 1854." Ezra Turner, Belfast, Me., Alfred Mansfield, owners; Ezra Turner, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 100 May 24, 1855." Same owners and master.

PROSPECT, sch., Harpswell, Me., 46 45/95 tons; built Essex 1828; temporary; length, 52 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 14, 1838, "Enrollment no. 32 issued Mar. 27, 1838." Abizer Holbrook, Daniel Curtis, Jesse Merritt, Jonathan Holbrook, Benjamin Holbrook, Harpswell, Me., owners; Abizer Holbrook, master.

PRUDENTIA, sch., 68 36/95 tons; length, 60 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 3, 1809, "Decreed forfeited for a breach of the laws of the U. S. at District Court held at Boston, Dec. 18, 1808. Enrollment no. 28 granted Boston, Apr. 4, 1809." William Warner, owner and master. Reg. Dec. 14, 1811, "Enrollment no. 6 Mar. 12, 1811." Addison Plummer, owner; John Tuck, master.

PULCHERIA, sch., 22 50/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1803; temporary; length, 36 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 6 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 11,

1807, "Enrollment no. 10 Apr. 6, 1803." David Gould, Chatham, Samuel Annable, owners; Samuel Annable, master.

QUEEN OF CLIPPERS, sch., 97 29/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1854; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Previous Enrollment no. 113 Apr. 26, 1856." Andrew Leighton, Robin Weeks, owners; Andrew Leighton, master. Reg. Dec. 16, 1857, "Enrollment no. 128 issued Apr. 27, 1857." Andrew Leighton, owner and master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 78 issued Mar. 22, 1858." Same owner; George Stoddard, master.

QUEEN OF THE WEST, sch., 79 20/95 tons; built Essex, 1849; temporary; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 24, 1850, "Previous Enrollment June 7, 1849." Francis Low, jr., and others, owners; Francis Low, jr., master.

R. C. PARSONS, sch., Boston, 45 72/100 tons; built Essex, 1852; temporary; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 18, 1871, "Enrollment no. 32 issued Feb. 11, 1867." Thomas P. Pingree, owner; George Harrington, Boston, master.

R. E. SPOFFORD, sch., 99 54/95 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 1, 1860, "Enrollment no. 22 issued Jan. 20, 1860." George P. Rust, Hiram Spofford, owners; Hiram E. Spofford, master.

RACHEL, sch., Manchester, 51 94/95 tons; built Newburyport, 1789; length, 54 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in. Reg. Nov. 22, 1793. Henry Story, Manchester, owner; Andrew Lee, master. Reg. July 3, 1794. Samuel Stevens, Elias Davis, owners; James Jones, master. Reg. Mar. 24, 1796. Thomas Woodbury, Beverly, owner; Thomas Woodberry, jr., master. Reg. May 13, 1800. Henry Story, Manchester, owner; Nathan Storey, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1803. Same owner; Richard Allen, master. Reg. Apr. 14, 1808. Same owner; William Hooper, master. Reg. May 2, 1809. Same owner; William Edwards, master.

RADIUS, sch., 23 17/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1807; temporary; length, 39 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 15, 1816, "Enrollment no. 15 granted Apr. 3, 1815." Samuel S. Lord, owner and master.

RAINBOW, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 26 10/95 tons; built Essex, 1819; temporary; length, 40 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 6½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 11¼ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 23, 1828, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Apr. 8, 1825." John Arey, jr., Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

RAMBLER, sloop, Hampton, N. H., 41 6/95 tons; built Wethersfield, Conn., 1813; temporary; length, 55 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Aug. 31, 1821, "Enrollment no. 39 granted July 5, 1820." John Lovering, jr., Hampton, N. H., owner; Perley Bartlett, master.

RANGER, sloop, 93 45/95 tons; built Pownalborough, 1783; length, 54 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in. Reg. Jan. 20, 1790. Jonathan Elwell, jr., owner; Jonathan Elwell, 3d., master.

RANGER, sch., 42 59/95 tons; built Newbury, 1794; length, 51 ft.; breadth, 15 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in. Reg. July 24, 1799. Samuel Riggs, owner; James Parsons, master. Reg. Dec. 11, 1800. Peter Coffin, jr., William Parsons, Charles Coffin, owners; Peter Coffin, jr., master. Reg. June 26, 1801. William Parsons, Obediah Parsons, owners; Elias Low, master. Reg. June 11, 1802. William Parsons, James Harkin, owners; James Harkin, master. Reg. July 1, 1802. Fitz William Sargent, Daniel Rogers, jr., Henry Bates, owners; Noah Bennett, master.

RANGER, sch., 90 60/95 tons; built Freeport, 1804; length, 70 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 7, 1807. Addison Plummer, owner; John Tuck, master. Reg. Mar. 14, 1809. Addison Plummer, Daniel Rogers, jr., owners; John Tuck, master.

RANGER, sch., Friendship, Me., 42 75/95 tons; built Essex, 1832; temporary; length, 48 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 53 issued Mar. 27, 1852." Almond Thompson, Friendship, Me., owner and master. Reg. July 24, 1872, "Copy of Enrollment no. 160 issued June 29, 1870." Luke Brophy, Edward Cash, James McGrath, owners; Edward Cash, master.

RAPHAEL, sch., Wellfleet, 31 53/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1848; temporary; length, 44 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 14 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 1853, "Previous Enrollment Jan. 22, 1852." Samuel C. Chapman, Wellfleet, Francis H. Newcomb, Zephaniah S. Lewis, owners.

RAPID, brig, 203 81/95 tons; built Falmouth, Me., 1824; length, 85 ft. ½ in.; breadth, 24 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 11 ft. 4½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 2. 1827, "Register no. 47 issued Portland Aug. 19, 1824." Samuel Pearce, William Pearce, William W. Parrott, George W. Pearce, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master. Reg. Apr. 18, 1827. Samuel Hanson, M. P. Sawyer, Portland, Me., owners.

RATTLER, sch., 99 81/95 tons; built Danversport, 1859; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1859, "Enrollment no. 180 issued July 2, 1859." Andrew Leighton, owner and master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1860, "Enrollment no. 71 issued Feb. 22, 1860." Same owner and master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1867, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Apr. 12, 1867." Benjamin Bearse, Andrew Leighton, owners; Benjamin Bearse, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 81 issued Mar. 23, 1868." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1870, "Enrollment no. 91 issued Apr. 26, 1870." Andrew Leighton, owner; John J. Pentecost, master. Reg. Dec. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 100 issued Apr. 22, 1871. Same owner; Robert S. Baker, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1872, "Enrollment no. 3 issued July 8, 1872." Same owner; Christopher McPherson, master.

REBECCA C. LANE, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 171 36/100 tons; built Boston, 1864; temporary; length, 86 33/100 ft.; breadth, 25 62/100 ft.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 17, 1868, "Enrollment no. 1 issued Camden District of Belfast, Jan. 14, 1868." Timothy Lane, Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

REINDEER, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 23 64/95 tons; built Essex, 1819; temporary; length, 38 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1828, "Enrollment no. 88 issued Dec. 1, 1827." Phineas Ginn, Thomas Pierce, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Phineas Ginn, master.

RELIANCE, sch., 95 55/95 tons; built Hingham, 1807; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10 in.; one deck; two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 7, 1818, "Temporary Register no. 119 granted Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1817." William Babson, jr., Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury,

owners; David Elwell, jr., master. "Changed to brig." Reg. June 21, 1820, "Temporary Register no. 19 granted Newburyport, June 1, 1820." William Babson, Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury, Elias Davison, owners; Elias Davison, master. Reg. Nov. 3, 1821. William Babson, jr., Joseph Babson, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Joseph Babson, master.

Reporter, sch., 83 61/100 tons; built Essex, 1874; length, 78 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1874, "Enrollment no. 65 issued Mar. 24, 1874." Frederic G. Wonson, John F. Wonson, Roger W. Wonson, Franklin A. Wonson, owners; David Melonson, master.

Republic, sch., 102 44/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 71 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 15, 1857, "Enrollment no. 32 issued Mar. 4, 1856." George Friend, jr., Nathaniel Friend, Charles Friend, owners; George Friend, jr., master.

Resolution, ship, 232 64/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1804; length, 87 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 9 in.; depth, 12 ft. 4½ in.; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 30, 1804. Payn Elwell, Payn Elwell, jr., Robert Elwell, owners; Payn Elwell, master. Reg. May 27, 1805. Payn Elwell, owner.

Retrieve, sch., 90 36/95 tons; length, 67 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 8 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "a foreign vessel wrecked in the United States and registered in conformity to the Acts of Congress Dec. 23, 1838." Edward Burnham, owner; Charles Merchant, jr., master. Reg. Mar. 16, 1858, "Enrollment no. 126 issued Apr. 23, 1857." William C. Hathaway, Marion, Mass., owner and master.

Return, sch., Newburyport, 46 12/95 tons; built Falmouth, Me., 1818; temporary; length, 41 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 7¼ in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1825, "Enrollment no. 27 granted Apr. 28, 1823." Moses Stevens, John Ramsdell, Amos Goodwin, Newbury, owners; Moses Stevens, master.

Reunion, sch., 86 94/100 tons; built Essex, 1865; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 121 issued Apr. 16, 1868." Edward Babson, owner; J. A. Pulcifer, master.

REVENUE, sch., Rockport, 50 28/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; length, 53 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 7, 1854." John L. Babson, Rockport, George Babson, Gorham Babson, David C. Babson, owners; Andrew Frest, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment Aug. 18, 1855." Same owners; Robert S. Ricker, master. Reg. Mar. 20, 1860, "Enrollment no. 77 issued Mar. 20, 1858." John Staples, Solomon Barber, Swan's Isle, Me., owners; John Staples, master.

RISING SUN, sch., Vinalhaven, 21 57/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1805; temporary; length, 38 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 12, 1818, "Enrollment no. 25 granted Apr. 15, 1815." Seba Pease, Vinalhaven, owner and master.

RIVER QUEEN, sch., 64 97/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1868; length, 74 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1868, "Enrollment no. 192 issued July 3, 1868." Joseph Rowe, William H. Jordon, owners; George Robinson, master. Reg. Nov. 21, 1870, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Mar. 26, 1869." Same owners and master.

ROANOKE, sch., Newport, R. I., 66 91/95 tons; built Essex, 1847; temporary; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11¾ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1849, "Previous Enrollment no. 38 Newport Mar. 23, 1849." Charles Devens, jr., Newport, R. I., owner. Reg. 1853, "Previous Enrollment no. 37 Mar. 23, 1849. John S. Crockett, Eben Crockett, Deer Isle, Me., owners.

ROBERT RIPLEY, sch., Truro, 77 33/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; temporary; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 25, 1853, "Previous Enrollment July 28, 1852." Joseph Doane, Truro, Sylvanus N. Hughes, Luther Nickerson, David Crowell, Richard Pickett, Atkins Hughes, John A. Hughes, James Hughes, Abraham C. Small, John S. Small, Edward Pendagrass, Albert Hughes, owners; —— Hughes, master.

RODNEY, sch., Boston, 56 62/95 tons; built Wells, Me., 1836; temporary; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 10 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 6, 1840, "Temporary Register no. 6 issued Pensacola, Oct. 12, 1839." Daniel Godard, Joseph Southwick, Boston, owners; Elias Libby, Me., master.

ROEBUCK, sch., 72 35/95 tons; built Newbury, 1792; length, 58 ft.; breadth, 18 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in. Reg. May 19, 1792. John Low, jr., owner; David Wharff, master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1793. Same owner and master. Reg. Jan. 15, 1798. John Low, owner; Josiah Herrick, master. Reg. July 12, 1800. Same owner; Solomon Allen, master.

ROMEO, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 47 37/95 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 51 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 26, 1842, "Enrollment no. 50 issued Apr. 28, 1841." Thomas Warren, Lewis Knight, Deer Isle, Me., owners; Lewis Knight, master.

ROMP, sch., 50 42/100 tons; built Essex, 1847; length. 64 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1869, "Enrollment no. 128 issued Apr. 23, 1869." Henry P. Davis, William P. Davis, Eben B. Bray, Edwin Cressy, William Greenleaf, John Cameron, John McEachren, Samuel V. Hamilton, owners; Henry P. Davis, master.

ROQUE, brig, 206 65/95 tons; built Jonesborough, Me., 1816; length, 85 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 7 in.; depth, 11 ft. 9½ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 19, 1835, "Register no. 37 isued Salem, Nov. 29, 1834." John W. Lowe, Michael A. Parsons, owners; Michael A. Parsons, master.

ROSE, sch., Falmouth, Me., 33 66/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 24, 1853, "Previous Enrollment May 4, 1852. Surrendered Portland, May 10, 1853." Nelson Bibber, Falmouth, Me., owner and master.

ROSE SKERRETT, sch., 100 18/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1859, "Enrollment no. 91 issued Mar. 24, 1859." Ebenezer Decker, William Decker, Southport, Me., George F. Wonson, Samuel G. Wonson, jr., William S. Wonson, owners; Eli H. Nelson, master.

ROUGH AND READY, sch., Waldoboro, Me., 68 31/100 tons; built Waldoboro, Me., 1854; temporary; length, 76 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 6, 1873, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Waldoboro, Me., Mar. 20, 1871." Solomon Winchapaw, William Achorn, George A. Ritz, Waldoborough, Me.,

James W. Jackson, Jefferson, Me., E. Y. Perry, Hanson, owners; I. S. Perry, Waldoboro, Me., master.

ROXANA, sch., Ipswich, 22 15/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 38 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 9¼ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 18, 1815, "Enrollment no. 13 granted Apr. 18, 1814." John Dexter, Ipswich, owner; William Burnham, master.

ROZELLA, sch., Brewster, 53 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 55 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 16, 1842, "Enrollment no. 37 issued Apr. 16, 1841." Benjamin C. Rogers, George W. Higgins, Roland F. Crosby, Brewster, owners; Benjamin C. Rogers, master.

RUBY, sch., 64 22/95 tons; built Bradford, 1785; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Jan. 23, 1790. Daniel Rogers, owner; Joshua Burnham, master. Changed to sloop. Reg. Jan. 14, 1792. Fitz William Sargent, owner; Joseph Saunders, master. Reg. July 25, 1794. Isaac Elwell, owner; James Odell, master. Reg. Feb. 24, 1795. Same owner; Nathaniel Saunders, master. Reg. Nov. 9, 1795. Same owner and master. Reg. Dec. 5, 1796. Same owner; Stephen Knights, master. Reg. Oct. 5, 1797. Same owner and master. Reg. May 20, 1799. Same owner and master. Reg. June 23, 1800. Isaac Elwell, Stephen Brown, owners; Stephen Brown, master.

RUBY, brig, 119 33/95 tons; built Bucksport, Me., 1820; length, 71 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 11 in.; depth, 8 ft. 11 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1837, "Temporary Register no. 14, issued Passamaquoddy, Sept, 12, 1837." Edward Trask, Israel Trask, owners; Philip Preastly, jr., master.

RUTH, sch., 75 3/95 tons; built Cohasset, 1799; length, 58 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in. Reg. July 13, 1800. Ignatius Sargent, John T. Sargent, Boston, owners; Daniel Sayward, master.

RUTH, sch., 67 10/95 tons; built Hampton, N. H., 1833; length, 61 ft. 3½ in.; breadth, 17 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 14, 1845, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Apr. 28, 1845." Oliver Younger, Samuel Gilbert, Jacob B. Winchester, owners; Oliver Gamage, master.

SACHEM, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 27 27/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 42 ft.; breadth, 12 ft. 9 in.; depth, 5 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg.

1846, "Previous Enrollment no. 42, Nov. 22, 1843." Seth Smith, Vinalhaven, Me., part owner.

SAILOR BOY, sch., 37 36/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1816; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 26, 1816, "Master Carpenter's Certificate dated Nov. 4, 1816." William Adams, Isaac Stanwood, George Gott, James Pool, owners; William Adams, master.

ST. CLOUD, sch., 99 26/95 tons; built Salem, 1859; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1859, "Enrollment no. 190 issued July 15, 1859." George Steele, jr., owner; Edward Cash, master. Reg. Dec. 15, 1860, "Enrollment no. 166 issued May 24, 1860." Same owner and master.

ST. HELENA, bark, 245 85/95 tons; built Eden, Me., 1830; length, 94 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 12 ft. ¾ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 27, 1839, "Register no. 2 issued Boston, Jan. 2, 1839." George H. Rogers, Samuel Sayward, owners; Samuel Sayward, master.

ST THOMAS, sch., 74 91/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1830; length, 64 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 22, 1830, "Master Carpenter's Certificate dated Apr. 30, 1830." Samuel Wheeler, Boston, David Lane, jr., Oliver G. Lane, owners; David Lane, jr., master. Reg. July 29, 1831, "Temporary Register no. 264 issued Boston and Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1830." Same owners and master. Reg. July 17, 1832, "Enrollment no. 73 issued June 8, 1832." Same owners and master.

SALLY, sch., Salem, 61 38/95 tons; built Danvers, before May 16, 1789; temporary; length, 56 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 12, 1813, "Enrollment no. 9 granted Apr. 9, 1796." James C. King, Jery L. Page, Salem, owners; Jery L. Page, master.

SALLY, sch., 57 45/95 tons; built Newbury, before May 16, 1789; length, 56, ft. 5 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 10 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Mar. 6, 1794. Samuel Babson, owner; Joseph Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1794. Same owner; John Stacy, master.

SALLY, sch., 58/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1789; length, 55 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in. Reg. Jan. 16, 1795. Samuel Somes, owner; David Lufkin, mas-

ter. Reg. Mar. 5, 1799. Richard Prince, Marblehead, owner; William Peach, master.

SALLY, sch., 69 16/95 tons; built Bradford, 1788; length, 49 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. Reg. Apr. 4, 1791, John Stevens Ellery, owner; William Allen, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1796. Same owner; William Ingersoll, master. Reg. Oct. 21, 1797. Ignatius Sargent, Aaron Parsons, Caleb Knowls, owners; Caleb Knowls, master.

SALLY, sch., Newbury, 31 4/95 tons; built Rochester, 1790; length, 46 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in. Reg. Sept. 28, 1801. Japhet Allen, Newbury, Stephen Greely, owners; Japhet Allen, master.

SALLY, sch., 85 64/95 tons; built Bradford, 1788; length, 62 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft. 10 in.; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 27, 1802. Ignatius Sargent, Boston, Aaron Parsons, owners; Noah Bennett, master. Reg. Nov. 24, 1804. Same owners; Elias Davis, jr., master.

SALLY, sch., 100 4/95 tons; built Weymouth, 1804; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 9, 1811, "Temporary Register no. 108 granted Boston Apr. 12, 1811." Robert Elwell, 3d, Benjamin Webber, John Johnston, owners; John Williams, master.

SALLY, ship, Portsmouth, 220 5/95 tons; built Newbury, 1803; temporary; length, 83 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 12 ft. 4¼ in.; figure head, woman; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 21, 1813. "Copy of Register no. 36 granted Newburyport, July 12, 1803." George Connell, Bow, N. H., owner; John Beach, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1813, "Temporary Register no. 3 Mar. 21, 1813.",Addison Plummer, owner; Nathaniel Smith, master.

SAMUEL E. SAWYER, sch., 74 18/100 tons; built Boothbay, Me., 1866; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1867, "Enrollment no. 58 issued Mar. 19, 1867." C. C. Pettingell, Luther D. Pettingell, owners; Alva R. Jones, master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1870. "Enrollment no. 19 issued Salem, Apr. 19, 1870." Charles H. Fifield, Salem, James Cushing, owners; James Cushing, master.

SANGAMON, sch., Harpswell, Me., 37 38/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 48 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2. 1846, "Previous Enrollment Mar. 9, 1844." —— Johnson, part owner.

SARAH, sch., 68 89/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1834; length, 59 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 7½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1840, "Enrollment no. 107 issued Nov. 10, 1835." John W. Low, Joseph J. Proctor, owners; Joseph Proctor, jr., master.

SARAH ANN, brig, 193 91/95 tons; built Hampden, Me., 1824; length, 84 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 9 in.; depth, 11 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 20, 1828, "Register no. 4 issued Nantucket May 9, 1828." William Stevens, Elias Davison, Abraham Elwell, Obadiah Woodbury, Isaac Somes, owners; Abraham Elwell, master. Reg. Apr. 13, 1829. Obadiah Woodbury, William Stevens, Isaac Somes, Abraham Elwell, owners; same master. Reg. Aug. 29, 1829. Obadiah Woodbury, Isaac Somes, Abraham Elwell, owners; Isaac Somes, master. Reg. Aug. 31, 1832. Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Fitz, Phillip Preastly, jr., owners; Charles Fitz, master. Reg. Apr. 15, 1834. George H. Rogers, Robert Rantoul, jr., Phillip Preastly, owners; same master. Reg. July 28, 1834. George H. Rogers, Robert Rantoul, jr., owners; same master. Reg. Sept. 27, 1836. George H. Rogers, Obadiah Woodbury, Charles Fitz, owners; William E. Herrick, master. Reg. July 8, 1845. George H. Rogers, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Eben Higgins, master. Reg. 1850.

SARAH ELIZABETH, sch., Dennis, 100 55/95 tons; built N. Y., 1848; temporary; length, 85 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment South Dennis Jan. 12, 1854." Anthony Kelly, Harwich, Samuel Rhodes, Boston, Francis N. Waterbury, Darien, Conn., Elisha Rogers, William Sears, Michael Baker, Joseph Waterbury, owners; Edward Gage, master.

SARAH ELWELL, sch., 36 39/100 tons; built Essex, 1846; length, 55 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 15, 1868, "Enrollment no. 106 issued Apr. 19, 1867." David Tarr, Stephen Dodd, James G. Tarr, owners; John McRae, master.

SARAH E. SMITH, sch., 90 tons; built Essex, 1856; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 33 issued Feb. 1, 1858." Peter Smith, Samuel W. Brown, owners; Peter Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1859, "Enrollment no. 85 issued Mar. 16, 1859." Same owners and master.

SARAH E. SNOW, sch., 48 39/100 tons; built Essex, 1849; length, 63 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1870, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Mar. 23, 1868." Leonard Walen, Milva Martin, William G. Kiff, Daniel Rowe, 3d, William Walen, Daniel Wiley, Augustus H. Wonson, owners; Orlando Trask, master. Reg. Jan. 1, 1873, "Enrollment no. 57 issued Apr. 1, 1872." Leonard Walen, Orlando Trask, Milvah Martin, William G. Kiff, William Walen, Daniel Wiley, owners; same master.

SARAH H. MERRILL, sch., 100 70/100 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1866; length, 83 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 5 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1867, "Enrollment no. 185 issued June 22, 1867." Albert W. Rowe, Francis Homans, owners; A. W. Rowe, master.

SAUCY JACK, sch., Mt. Desert, 66 tons; built Mt. Desert, 1804; temporary; length, 47 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 27, 1809, "Enrollment no. 2 granted Frenchman's Bay Apr. 12, 1806." Abraham Somes, Nicholas Tucker, Christopher Merrill, William W. Thomas, Daniel Somes, Mt. Desert, Edward Beal, Ellsworth, owners; Seth Woodbury, master.

SCARLET FEATHER, sch., Portland, Me., 85 9/95 tons; built Essex, 1851; temporary; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 193 issued Oct. 25, 1852." David Fairweather, Portland, Me., William S. Trefeth, George M. Latham, Robert S. Williams, Robert T. Sterling, owners; William S. Trefeth, master.

SCOTLAND, sch., 78 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1865; length, 74 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 11, 1868, "Enrollment no. 173 issued May 24, 1866." Edward Babson, owner; William Sadler, master.

SEA BREEZE, sch., 46 61/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1851; length, 60 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1873, "Enrollment no. 150 issued June 21, 1870." William Coas, owner and master.

SEA FLOWER, sch., 21 20/95 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 37 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 12 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1835, "Enrollment no. 20 issued Mar. 2, 1834." James Wiley, Reuben Rich, jr., Wellfleet, owners; James Wiley, master.

SEA FLOWER, boat, York, Me., 16 7/95 tons; admeasured Gloucester, Apr. 18, 1838; temporary; length, 36 ft.; breadth, 10 ft. 11 in.; depth, 4 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts. Reg. Dec. 19, 1845, "License no. 20 issued Apr. 15, 1845." Timothy Parsons, Stephen L. Seavey, York, Me., owners; Timothy Parsons, master.

SEA FOAM, sch., 57 88/100 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 8, 1871, "Enrollment no. 169." Charles F. Carter, George A. Upton, Walter M. Fault, Andrew Leighton, owners; Charles F. Carter, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1872, "Enrollment no. 115 issued Apr. 27, 1871." Same owners and master.

SEA HORSE, bgtne., 134 46/95 tons; built Biddeford, 1784; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 10 ft. Reg. Apr. 4, 1791. David Pearce, owner; John Haskell, master. Reg. Feb. 25, 1792. Same owner and master.

SEAMAN, brig, 181 61/95 tons; built Catskill, N. Y., 1810; length, 70 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 5 in.; depth, 11 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 17, 1824, "Register no. 9 issued Marblehead May 31, 1824." Winthrop Sargent, Obadiah Woodbury, owners; Abraham Williams, jr., master. Reg. Jan. 29, 1825. Winthrop Sargent, owner; Elias Davis, master.

SEA SERPENT, sch., 68 48/95 tons; built Essex, 1835; length, 62 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1849, "Previous Enrollment Aug. 18, 1849." James Marchant, jr., master.

SEA WITCH, sch., 87 82/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1857, "Enrollment no. 157 issued July 30, 1852." George F. Wonson, Samuel Wonson, Samuel G. Wonson, jr., owners; John R. McKinnon, master.

SENATOR, sch., Harpswell, Me., 52 55/95 tons; built Essex, 1831; temporary; length, 52 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 13, 1837, "Enrollment no. 9 issued Feb. 16, 1837." David J. Sennet, James Sennet, Ralf Johnson, Isaac Johnson, William Orr, Harpswell, Me., owners; David J. Sennet, master.

SENATOR, sch., Belfast, Me., 25 60/100 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 48 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 5 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square

BRIGANTINE "SEAMAN," OF GLOUCESTER
LEAVING MARSEILLES FOR THE GULF OF MEXICO, MAY, 1825

Courtesy of the Peabody Museum, Salem

stern. Reg. Sept. 15, 1869, "Enrollment no. 350 issued July 6, 1865." Williard Mathews, Belfast, Me., owner; Willard Mathews, master.

SETAGAWA, sch., 103 57/100 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1865; length, 87 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 18, 1867, "Enrollment no. 213 issued July 24, 1867." William H. Friend, Charles T. Bryant, owners; Charles T. Bryant, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1870, "Enrollment no. 4 issued July 6, 1870." Same owners and master.

SHOAL WATER, sch., Brewer, Me., 96 22/95 tons; built Brewer, Me., 1856; temporary; length, 82 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 10, 1857, "Copy of Enrollment no. 21 issued Bangor May 21, 1856." Edmund Burr, Samuel Deering, Thomas Gragg, Brewer, Me., David Bugbee, George Savage, Vincent Willard, Bangor, Me., owners; Thaddeus P. Kent, Orrington, Me., master.

SHOOTING STAR, sch., 80 80/95 tons; built Essex, 1852; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1857, "Enrollment no. 42 issued Feb. 27, 1857." Charles R. McDonell, owner, John McDonell, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1858, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Mar. 10, 1858." Same owner; William F. McDonell, master. Reg. Nov. 22, 1860, "Enrollment no. 77 issued Mar. 1, 1860." Frederick T. Lane, owner and master.

SHYLOCK, ship, 277 85/95 tons; built Newbury, 1824; length, 98 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 2¾ in.; depth, 12 ft. 7¾ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 20, 1824, "Temporary Register no. 24 issued Newburyport Aug. 12, 1824." Winthrop Sargent, William Babson, jr., Elias Davison, owners; Elias Davison, master.

SINBAD, sch., 71 85/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1828; length, 65 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; figure head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 7, 1854. "Previous Enrollment no. 113 issued May 10, 1853." Eli F. Stacy, owner; Joseph Qurrey, master. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment Oct. 6, 1854." Same owner; Richard Perkins, master.

SIX BROTHERS, sch., Booth Bay, Me., 48 87/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1820; temporary; length, 51 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 2¼ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 8, 1828, "Enrollment no. 13 issued Mar.

8, 1827." John Andrews, jr., Jeremiah Andrews, Booth Bay, Me., owners; John Andrews, jr., master. Reg. Dec. 28, 1844, "Enrollment no. 44 issued Apr. 9, 1844." Ebenezer Cleaves, North Yarmouth, Me., owner and master.

SMITH TUTTLE, sch., 89 8/100 tons; built East Haddam, 1860; length, 78 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1867, "Enrollment no. 44 issued Mar. 4, 1867." Edward A. Story, Charles H. Boynton, Charles Boynton, owners; Nathaniel Saunders, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1868, "Enrollment no. 72 issued Mar. 12, 1868." Sewall Southard, William P. Lennox, Alfred Lennox, Hartly Jackson, Wiscasset, Me., owners; Sewall Southard, master.

SOLOMON, bark, Boston, 728 71/100 tons; built Kingston, 1866; temporary; length, 145 ft. 17 in.; breadth, 29 ft. 20 in.; depth, 21 ft. 10 in; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. May 28, 1870, "Register no. 289 issued Boston Dec. 7, 1866." David S. Draper, John Carter, George Draper, William P. Draper, Boston, owners; John Carter, master.

SOLON, sch., 69 tons; built Essex, 1825; length, 64 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1826, "Enrollment no. 1 granted Jan. 2, 1826." Solomon Pool, Daniel B. Tarr, Bowdoinham, Me., owners; Daniel B. Tarr, master.

SOPHIA, sch., Wellfleet, 24 36/95 tons; built York, 1799; length, 40 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 6 in.; depth. 5 ft. 7 in. Reg. Mar. 19, 1802. Micah Dyer, Wellfleet, owner and master.

SOPHRONIA, sch., Portsmouth, 114 31/95 tons; built Hampden, Me., 1825; temporary; length, 75 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 27, 1842, "Enrollment no. 35 issued Portsmouth July 28, 1841." Samuel P. Wiggin, Jonathan Barker, George W. Pendexter, Portsmouth, N. H., James Pickering, Newington, N. H., owners; William Davis, master.

SPECIE, sch., Harpswell, Me., 32 40/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1838; temporary; length, 45 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 1, 1839, "Enrollment no. 86 issued Sept. 28, 1839." George Pinkham, William Pinkham, Isaac Douglass, Harpswell, Me., owners; George Pinkham, master.

SPEED, sch., York, Me., 23 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 39 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1 in.; depth,

BARK "SOLOMON," BUILT AT KINGSTON, MASS., 1866

From photograph in possession of the Peabody Museum, Salem

5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 8, 1843, "Enrollment no. 18 issued Mar. 2, 1837." Richard Perkins, Joseph Low, York, Me., owners; Joseph Low, master.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 40 27/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1783, length, 42 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in. Reg. Oct. 17, 1789. William Pearce, Isaac Elwell, owners; Stephen Bacon, master. Reg. Dec. 2, 1790. "Ship stranded and lost." John Rowe, jr., owner and master.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 62 52/95 tons; built Bradford, 1787; length, 58 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in. Reg. May 31, 1794. David Pearce, owner; John Haskell, master.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 47 68/95 tons; built Manchester, 1814; length, 51 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 22, 1815, "Enrollment no. 1 issued Jan. 10, 1815." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., owners; Joseph Foster, master.

SPLENDID, sch., 72 69/95 tons; built Essex, 1826; length, 60 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 5, 1841, "Enrollment no. 33 issued Mar. 8, 1837." Frederick Norwood, Richard Friend, George Friend, Josiah O. Friend, Simeon Burnham, Joseph Clough, owners; Joseph Clough, master.

STAG, bark, 274 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1831; length, 99 ft.; breadth, 24 ft. 11 in.; depth, 12 ft. 5½ in.; billet head; two decks, three masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 24, 1842, "Temporary Register no. 254 issued Boston Sept. 7, 1841." Benjamin K. Hough, jr., William Parsons, jr., owners; Charles Fites, master.

STAR LIGHT, sch., 99 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 18, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 138 July 5, 1853." William H. Steele, owner; Richard Dennis, master.

STATESMAN, sch., Beverly, 70 52/95 tons; built Essex, 1834; temporary; length, 61 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. "Enrollment no. 37 issued Mar. 14, 1836." Israel F. West, Luther West, Henry Woodbury, John W. Young, jr., Jonathan C. Foster, Richard Woodbury, jr., Beverly, owners; Israel F. West, master.

STERLING, sch., 63 62/100 tons; built Essex, 1868; length,

72 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1872, "Enrollment no. 180 issued June 18, 1868." Charles H. Pew, John Pew, John J. Pew, John Dago, owners; John Dago, master.

STORM KING, sch., Essex, 122 86/95 tons; built Essex, 1853, temporary; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 27, 1853, "Previous Enrollment no. 61 issued Mar. 28, 1853. Surrendered Boston Dec. 10, 1853." Lewis Butler, Benjamin Courtney, Essex, owners.

STRONG, brig, 187 62/95 tons; length, 73 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 7 in.; depth, 14 ft. 2 in.; figure head, woman; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 19, 1814, "Captured in War by Citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as a prize by the name of Torr Abbey by a decree of the District Court of Mass. held at Boston Nov. 11, 1812." James Mansfield; Harvey C. Mackay, owners; Harvey C. Mackay, master. Reg. June 19, 1815, "Captured in War by Citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as prize by a decree of the District Court of Mass. Nov. 11, 1812 as appears by Register no. 3 granted in this district Sept. 19, 1814." Same owners and master.

SUCCESS, sch., 54 32/95 tons; built Biddeford, 1784; length, 46 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in. Reg. June 29, 1790. Winthrop Sargent, owner; John Somes, master. Reg. June 16, 1794. William Pearce, owner; Josiah Herrick, master.

SUCCESS, sch., Manchester, 64 60/95 tons; built Newbury, 1786; length, 46 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Dec. 22, 1789. Samuel Forster, Manchester, owner; Samuel Bennett, master. Reg. Jan. 27, 1790. John Low, jr., owner; David Wharff, master. Reg. May 4, 1795. Daniel Rogers, owner; David Low, master. Reg. Sept. 9, 1797. John Low, owner; Isaac Wharff, master. Reg. Apr. 19, 1799. Edward Fettyplace, 3d, Marblehead, owner and master. Reg. Apr. 9, 1800. Benjamin Foster, Samuel Foster, Manchester, owners; Thomas Smith, master. Reg. June 3, 1800. Ignatius Sargent, William Pearson, David Plumer, Thomas Parsons, Fitz W. Sargent, Joseph Foster, jr., owners; Noah Bennett, master. Reg. May 4, 1801. Joseph Lindsay, Marblehead, owner; John Green, master.

SUCCESS, bgtne., 133 28/95 tons; built Kittery, 1795; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 10 ft. 6 in. Reg. Feb. 18, 1796. David Pearce, owner; George Pearce, master.

SUCCESS, sch., 70 35/95 tons; built Bradford, 1784; length, 56 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 8 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 13, 1796. William Pearce, owner; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. May 24, 1799. Same owner; Timothy Davis, master. Reg. Mar. 10, 1803. Same owner; Stephen Brown, master. Reg. Mar. 26, 1804. Same owner; Robert Tarr, master.

SUCCESS, sch., Edgecombe, Me., 22 60/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1815; temporary; length, 39 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 11 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 21, 1822, "Enrollment no. 12 issued Apr. 15, 1817." Thomas Hodgdon, 3d, Edgecombe, Me., owner; Jeremiah Blake, master.

SUCCESS, sch., Harpswell, Me., 35 63/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1827; temporary; length, 45 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 11 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 11, 1835, "Enrollment no. 52 issued Apr. 7, 1829." James Linscott, Phineas Webber, Harpswell, Me., owners; James Linscott, master.

SUKEY, bgtne., 111 55/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1784; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 10 ft. Reg. Dec. 9, 1791. John Babson, James Pearson. John Beach, owners; Benjamin Sayward, master.

SUKEY, sloop, 83 11/95 tons; built Newbury, 1784; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. Feb. 3, 1790. John Babson, jr., owner; John Proctor, jr., master. Reg. Jan. 27, 1791. Daniel Rogers, owner; Joseph Lufkin, master. Reg. Jan. 16, 1794. Same owner and master. Reg. Jan. 24, 1795. Daniel Pearce, owner; same master. Reg. Feb. 2, 1796. John Gorham Rogers, Agent to Daniel Rogers, owner; William Edwards, master. Reg. Apr. 5, 1797. Daniel Rogers, owner; same master. Reg. June 12, 1799. Same owner; David Wharff, master. Reg. Feb. 13, 1801. William Coffin, Samuel Brown, Timothy Rogers, owners; Samuel Brown, master.

SUKEY, ship, 354 23/95 tons; built Bradford, 1793; length, 105 ft. 1½ in.; breadth, 27 ft. 6 in.; depth, 13 ft. 9 in. Reg. June 23, 1794. David Pearce, owner; John Beach, master.

SUKEY, sch., 49 2/95 tons; built Scituate, 1795; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 9, 1810, "Enrollment no. 3 granted Boston Jan. 4, 1810." Gustavus Sargent, Jonathan Low, owners; Abraham Stone, master.

SUPERB, sch., Manchester, 144 43/95 tons; built Manches-

ter, 1814; length, 76 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 11 in.; depth, 10 ft. 3½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1814, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Aug. 23, 1814." Tyler Parsons, Manchester, owner and master.

SUPERIOR, sch., Providence, R. I., 69 9/95 tons; built South Kingston, R. I., 1821; temporary; length, 58 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1¼ in.; figure head, woman's bust; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 17, 1845, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Providence, Apr. 8, 1845." Albert Messenger, Providence, R. I., owner; Reuben Smith, jr., master.

SUSAN, sch., 42 70/95 tons; built Danvers, 1814; length, 48 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 10, 1817, "Enrollment no. 56 issued Sept. 2, 1815." Charles Wheeler, William Norwood, owners; Dudley Haraden, master.

SUSAN, sch., Friendship, Me., 26 7/95 tons; built Essex, 1827; temporary; length, 40 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1836, "Enrollment no. 43 issued Apr. 2, 1835." Thomas Geyer, Friendship, Me., owner and master.

SUSAN, sch., 101 86/95 tons; built Plymouth, 1837; length, 71 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 8 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 27, 1852, "Previous Enrollment Oct. 15, 1852." George H. Rogers, owner. Reg. Oct. 27, 1853, "Previous Enrollment no. 6 Jan. 8, 1853." Same owner; William Harty, master. Reg. Sept. 8, 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 143 Aug. 3, 1854." M. Tarr, owner; same master.

SUSAN AND ELIZA, ship, 206 14/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1802; length, 82 ft.; breadth, 24 ft.; depth, 12 ft.; figure head, woman; one deck, three masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 23, 1802. William Pearce, owner; Henry Pearce master. Reg. May 2, 1804. Same owner; Joshua Woodbury, master.

SUSAN AND ELIZA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 57 13/95 tons; built Essex, 1825; temporary; length, 54 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 24, 1837, "Enrollment no. 47 issued Apr. 2, 1834." Benjamin Coombs, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; Francis Coombs, master.

SUSAN E. BROWN, sch., 92 35/95 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 3, 1859, "Enrollment no. 17 issued Jan. 24, 1859." Jesse Lewis, Reuben Lewis, owners; Jesse Lewis, master.

SWAN, sch., 70 65/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1807; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 11½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 4½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 25, 1825, "Permanent Register no. 17 issued Salem, Apr. 20, 1822." Winthrop Sargent, Obadiah Woodbury, David Worcester, owners; John Pitman, master. Reg. June 21, 1825. Winthrop Sargent, David Worcester, owners; same master.

SWAN, sch., Swan's Isl., Me., 46 4/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1836; temporary; length, 52 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 134 July 12, 1852. Surrendered at Castine, Me., Oct. 3, 1854." Hardy Lane, William Stenson, Michard Stenson, Swan's Isl., Me., owners; Hardy Lane, master.

SWEEPSTAKES, sch., 88 40/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1857; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1857, "Enrollment no. 179 issued July 28, 1857." John Hiltz, George P. Rust, Daniel B. Tarr, William J. Tarr, owners; John Hiltz, master.

SWORD FISH, sch., 156 43/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1812; length, 83 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 9 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 5, 1812, "Master Carpenter's Certificate July 21, 1812." Ignatius Webber, Elias Davison, John Stacy, owners; Joseph Foster, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1812. Samuel Calder, William Pearce, jr., Joseph Babson, Ignatius Webber, owners; John Evans, master.

TAM O'SHANTER, built Essex. Reg. Feb. 10, 1849. Francis Bennet, master.

TARQUIN, sch., Provincetown, 70 4/100 tons; built Scituate, 1836; temporary; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 8 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 19, 1873, "Enrollment no. 28 issued Provincetown Apr. 23, 1872." Joan Chapman, Provincetown, owner; Richard H. Chapman, master.

TEASER, sch., Booth Bay, Me., 20 13/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1816; temporary; length, 38 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 5 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 5, 1828, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Apr. 5, 1828." Jeremiah Andrews, John Andrews, jr., Booth Bay, Me.; owners; Jeremiah Andrews, master.

THERON J. DALE, sch., 104 65/100 tons; built Kennebunk, Me., 1865; length, 86 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 6, 1868, "Enrollment no. 206 issued July 11, 1867." Jesse Lewis, Joseph Friend, jr., owners; Jesse Lewis, master. Reg. Dec. 10, 1868, "Enrollment no. 198 issued July 10, 1868." Jesse Lewis, Joseph Friend, owners; same master.

THETIS, sch., Manchester, 88 48/95 tons; built New Castle, Me., 1832; length, 67 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 1, 1838, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Apr. 22, 1838." Jacob H. Dow, Manchester, owner and master. Reg. June 4, 1841, "Enrollment no. 81 issued Oct. 11, 1840." David Elwell, Boston, Obadiah Woodbury, Daniel D. Driscoll, owners; Daniel D. Driscoll, master.

THORN, ship, 162 6/95 tons; built Rochester, 1793; length, 75 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 5 in.; depth, 11 ft. 2½ in. Reg. May 11, 1803. William Pearce, owner; Mark Pool, master.

THORN, sch., 113 64/95 tons; built Chatham, 1828; length, 22 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 25, 1841, "Register issued Boston Nov. 2, 1839." John Woodbury, Daniel Gaffny, William F. Davis, George Garland, Purchase Jewett, William Center, Mathew Gaffny, owners; Purchase Jewett, master.

THORWALDSEN, sch., 86 41/100 tons; built Essex, 1871; length, 77 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 7 in.; depth, 8 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1872, "Enrollment no. 127 issued May 3, 1871." James R. Hamilton, owner; George H. Phillips, master.

THRASHER, sch., 174 50/95 tons; built Kittery, 1812; length, 86 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 23 ft.; depth, 9 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 25, 1812, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Aug. 6, 1812." Addison Plummer, Eliphalet Davis, Richard G. Stanwood, owners; William Parsons, master. Reg. Nov. 30, 1812. Elias Davison, William W. Parrott, Richard G. Stanwood, Eliphalet Davis, owners; Robert Evans, master.

THREE BROTHERS, sch., Manchester, 74 34/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1798; length, 61 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in. Reg. Dec. 8, 1801. Henry Story, Man-

Courtesy of the Peabody Museum, Salem

MODEL OF THE SCHOONER "TIGER"

chester, owner; Nehemiah Story, master. Reg. Feb. 10, 1804. Same owner; William Edwards, master.

THREE FRIENDS, bgtne., 84 90/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1783; length, 51 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 11 in. Reg. May 21, 1790. John Somes, John Low, jr., Samuel Somes, owners; Solomon Allen, master. Dimensions changed. Reg. May 18, 1791. Same owners and master. Reg. Mar. 29, 1797. John Low, John Somes, Solomon Allen, 3d, owners; same master.

THREE SISTERS, sch., Manchester, 79 33/95 tons; built Haverhill, 1801; length, 61 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 25, 1801. Henry Story, Manchester, owner; Nathan Story, master. Reg. Feb. 5, 1803. Same owner and master. Reg. May 3, 1804. Same owner and master. Reg. Jan. 1, 1807, "Enrollment no. 33 dated May 15, 1805." Same owner; William Kelham, master.

THREE SISTERS, sch., Harpswell, Me., 31 72/95 tons; built Essex, 1819; temporary; length, 42 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 5¾ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 17, 1828, "Enrollment no. 91 issued Dec. 13, 1827." George Haskell, Nathaniel Haskell, Harpswell, Me., owners; George Haskell, master.

THRIVER, sch., Boston, 99 71/95 tons; built Essex, 1856; temporary; length, 72 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 16, 1857, "Previous Enrollment no. 149 July 8, 1856." Leonard Small, Boston, Nathaniel Small, Provincetown, owners; Leonard Small, master.

TIBER, sch., 44 70/100 tons; built Gloucester, 1846; length, 59 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 15, 1874, "Enrollment no. 79 issued Apr. 21, 1870." Addison Procter, Aaron D. Wells, Bryan Mahon, owners; Roswell Ford, master.

TIGER, sch., 51 73/95 tons; built Essex, 1830; temporary; length, 53 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 16 ft.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1840, "Enrollment no. 66 issued May 27, 1839." Robert Ames, Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

TIGRIS, brig, 157 40/95 tons; built Boston, 1829; length, 80 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 10 ft. 8 in.; billet head;

one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 2, 1836, "Temporary Register no. 30 issued Salem Oct. 22, 1835." Joseph Harrod, Francis Quarles, New Orleans, Israel Trask, owners; Philip Preastley, jr., master.

TIVANO, sch., 35 82/100 tons; built Essex, 1848; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 7, 1870, "Enrollment no. 82 issued Apr. 6, 1867." John R. McKinnon, Charles Stevenson, owners; John R. McKinnon, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1871, "Enrollment no. 104 issued Apr. 24, 1871." Same owners and master.

TOPSHAM BEAUTY, sch., 108 tons; built Topsham, 1801; length, 68 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 10½ in.; depth, 9 ft. 2¼ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1802. Israel Trask, John Somes, owners; John Somes, 4th, master. Reg. July 5, 1804. Same owners; John Somes, jr., master. Reg. July 14, 1809. Josiah G. Burrill, John Jayne, Salem, owners; Josiah G. Burrill, master.

TORONTO, sch., New Castle, N. H., 58 2/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; temporary; length, 57 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 8, 1839, "Enrollment no. 21 issued Ipswich June 26, 1838." Nathaniel Batson, Thomas E. Oliver, Samuel Batson, New Castle, N. H., owners; Nathaniel Batson, master.

TORPEDO, sch., Edgecombe, Me., 25 75/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1816; temporary; length, 40 ft. 4 ½ in.; breadth, 12 ft. 3½ in.; depth, 6 ft. ½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1823, "Enrollment no. 20 granted Apr. 10, 1823." Hiram Hodgdon, Joseph Hodgdon, Edgecombe, Me., owners; Hiram Hodgdon, master.

TORPEDO, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 44 66/95 tons; built Essex, 1840; temporary; length, 53 ft. 11 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 28, 1845, "Enrollment no. 8 issued Feb. 24, 1841." William M. Burgess, Vinalhaven, Me., owner; John Lindsey, master.

TRAGABIGZANDER, sch., 68 3/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 70 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1870, "Enrollment no. 35 issued Jan. 31, 1870." J. Warren Wonson, George Garland, owners; Samuel Currie, master.

TRANSPORT, sch., Hampden, Me., 68 18/95 tons; built Manchester, 1832; length, 67 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 5 in.; depth,

6 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 13, 1839, "Enrollment no. 9 issued Frankfort District of Belfast." Henry Norwood, Hampden, Me., Ebenezer Pool, 3d, William Pool, 3d, owners; Judson Pool, master.

TRAVELLER, sch., Waldoborough, 20 7/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1804; temporary; length, 37 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 10 ft. 11½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 7, 1807, "Enrollment no. 19 dated Apr. 26, 1804." John Sterling, Mohagen, Josiah Sterling, owners; John Sterling, master.

TRAVELLER, sch., 104 55/95 tons; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 19, 1815, "Captured in War by citizens of the U. S. and lawfully condemned as a prize by a decree of the Mass. District Court held at Boston Mar. 1814." Henry Pearce, owner and master. Reg. Aug. 12, 1816. Same owner; William Driskell, master. Reg. Dec. 29, 1819. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; William Parsons, master.

TRAVELLER, sloop, Camden, Me., 37 54/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1823; temporary; length, 51 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 3 in.; depth, 5 ft. 3 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 6, 1823, "Master Carpenter's Certificate Apr. 29, 1823." Timothy Fernald, James Fernald, Lincolnville, Me., William Carleton, Camden, Me., owners; Timothy Fernald, master.

TRAVELLER, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 28 tons; built Essex, 1827; temporary; length, 42 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 5 in.; depth, 6 ft. 2 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 19, 1834, "Enrollment no. 53 issued Apr. 8, 1831." Thomas Luce, David Worcester, John Kent, Vinalhaven, Me. owners; Thomas Luce, master.

TREATY, sch., 104 45/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1804; length, 70 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 7 in.; depth, 7 ft. 11 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 1, 1810, "Enrollment no. 23 issued District of Newburyport June 8, 1809." Payn Elwell, Robert Elwell, 3d, Andrew Davis, owners; Andrew Davis, master. Reg. May 16, 1811. Robert Elwell, 3d, Andrew Davis, owners; same master. Changed to a brig. Reg. Oct. 10, 1812, "Temporary Register no. 28 granted Newburyport Sept. 11, 1812." Robert Elwell, jr., Andrew Davis, owners; same master.

TRITON, sch., Harrington, Me., 48 79/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1826; temporary; length, 52 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 15 ft.

6 in.; depth, 6 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 23, 1842, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Apr. 1, 1836." Daniel C. Stanwood, William Davis, Harrington, Me., owners; Daniel C. Stanwood, master.

TRIUMPH, sch., 60 68/95 tons; built Bath, Me., 1829; length, 59 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1831, "Enrollment no. 93 issued Nov. 24, 1831." Oliver G. Lane, owner; Samuel Witham, master.

TROPIC BIRD, bark, 287 90/95 tons; length, 103 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 25 ft. 6 in.; depth, 12 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, three masts, square stern, round tuck. Reg. June 17, 1857, "Vessel formerly known as 'Magnolia' registered N. Y. July 9, 1856 in pursuance of an Act of Congress approved July 3, 1856 as Previous Register no. 466 issued Boston, Dec. 10, 1856." George H. Rogers, owner; William E. Herrick, master. Reg. Dec. 21, 1857, "Vessel formerly known as the 'Magnolia' and registered N. Y. July 9, 1856 as per Register no. 16 issued June 17, 1857." Solomon Van Praag, Boston, owner; David H. Ellery, master.

TROUBADOR, sch., Castine, Me., 60 67/95 tons, built Brewer, Me., 1840; temporary; length, 59 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 11 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1848, "Previous Enrollment June 14, 1847."

TRUMPET, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 33 tons; built Essex, 1829; temporary; length, 44 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 11, 1836, "Enrollment no. 71 issued Apr. 28, 1829." Thomas Arey, James Fernald, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Thomas Arey, master. Dimensions changed. Reg. Nov. 28, 1837, "Enrollment no. 104 issued Apr. 21, 1837." John Leadbetter, jr., Reuben Leadbetter, Hiram Worcester, Levi Worcester, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; John Leadbetter, jr., master.

TRUMPET, boat, Harpswell, Me., 11 37/95 tons; admeasured Newburyport, 1835; temporary; length, 32 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 10 ft. 2 in.; depth, 4 ft. 1 in. Reg. Dec. 30, 1844, "License issued Apr. 22, 1844." Elisha Stover, Charles Stover, George Sinnet, Harpswell, Me., owners, Elisha Stover, master.

TURKISH ROVER, sch., Cape Elizabeth, Me., 32 6/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1837; temporary; length, 44 ft.; breadth, 13 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; fiddle head; one deck, two masts, square

stern. Reg. 1852, "Previous Enrollment no. 83 Apr. 21, 1852 surrendered District of Portland and Falmouth Mar. 8, 1855." Peter Miller, Cape Elizabeth, Me., owner.

TWILIGHT, sch., 47 50/100 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 61 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1868, "Enrollment no. 98 issued Apr. 3, 1868." George Garland, Horatio G. Sanford, owners; Warren Gardner, master.

TWO BROTHERS, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 23 54/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1818; temporary; length, 39 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 4½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 29, 1824, "Enrollment no. 28 granted Apr. 28, 1823." Reuben Leadbetter, Lewis Leadbetter, John Whitmore, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Reuben Leadbetter, master.

TWO BROTHERS, sch., Newburyport, 26 81/95 tons; built Manchester, 1822; temporary; length, 39 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 12 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 6½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 19, 1827, "Enrollment no. 18 issued Mar. 19, 1826." Robert Bailey, jr., Newburyport, owner; Benjamin Pettingell, 3d, master.

TWO FORTY, sch., 101 59/95 tons; built Essex, 1856; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 99, Apr. 15, 1856." George F. Wonson, owner; John P. McQuin, master. Reg. Nov. 19, 1858, "Enrollment no. 30 issued Feb. 21, 1857." James Brown, Charlestown, John S. McQuin, owners; John S. McQuin, master.

TWO FRIENDS, bgtne., 186 2/95 tons; built Philadelphia, Pa., 1768; length, 64 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 6 in.; depth, 11 ft. 9 in.; figure head. Reg. Dec. 10, 1789. David Pearce, owner; Samuel Calder, master. Reg. Feb. 15, 1793. David Pearce, jr., Boston, David Pearce, owners; William V. Hutchings, master.

TWO FRIENDS, sch., Bristol, Me., 33 27/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1818; temporary; length, 43 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 6¾ in.; depth, 6 ft. 7½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 13, 1824, "Enrollment no. 66 issued July 27, 1818." William P. Burns, John Burns, Bristol, Me., owners; William P. Burns, master.

TWO FRIENDS, sch., Cape Elizabeth, Me., 22 45/95 tons; built Essex, 1820; temporary; length, 38 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 11 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 29, 1833, "Enrollment no. 65 issued Apr.

22, 1829." Joseph Dresser, Cape Elizabeth, Me., owner and master.

TYRO, sch., Westport, Me., 35 34/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1837; temporary; length, 47 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Feb. 26, 1853, "Previous Enrollment no. 142 July 19, 1852 surrendered Wiscasset Apr. 9, 1853." Samuel Tarbox, jr.. Westport, Me., owner.

UNION, sch., 64 2/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1789; length, 57 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in. Reg. July 2, 1794. Charles Rogers, owner; Joshua Woodbury, master. Reg. May 18, 1801. Same owner; Benjamin Carter, master.

UNION, sch., Manchester, 81 70/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1820; length, 63 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 6 in.; depth, 8 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 12, 1820, "Enrollment no. 32 granted May 13, 1820." Joseph Allen, Burley Smith, Manchester, Eliphalet Wadleigh, Salisbury, owners; Joseph Allen, master.

UNION, brig, Thomaston, Me., 121 71/95 tons; built Warren, Me., 1825; temporary; length, 80 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 5 in.; depth, 10 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 10, 1832, "Enrollment no. 55 issued Thomaston, Me., Sept. 6, 1831." John Allen, St. George, Me., John Gleason, John Counce, John Miller, William Stearrett, owners; John Allen, master.

UNION, sch., 68 45/95 tons; built Essex, 1845; length, 62 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1855, "Previous Enrollment no. 75 Apr. 10, 1854." Eben D. Campbell, George O. Friend, William S. Friend, Josiah O. Friend, Simeon Burnham, owners; William Hardy, master.

UNITED STATES, sch., Boston, 22 tons; built Ipswich, 1814; temporary; length, 38 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 11 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Apr. 13, 1833. "Enrollment no. 26 issued Apr. 30, 1814." Samuel Bowden, John McCloud, Boston, owners; Samuel Bowden, master.

UNITED STATES, sch., 82 4/95 tons; built Essex, 1855; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 115 June 16, 1855." John Perkins, George Perkins, William H. Perkins, Gilbert Perkins, Abraham Babson, owners; Abraham Babson, master. Reg. Dec. 3, 1859, "Enrollment no. 66 issued Mar. 29, 1856." Same owners; William Crouse, master.

URANIA, sch., 80 26/100 tons; built Essex, 1869; length, 78 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Dec. 9, 1869, "Enrollment no. 180 issued June 30, 1869." David C. Babson, Rockport, Aaron O. Burnham, Essex, Horatio Babson, jr., owners; George W. Walen, master.

URBANA, sch., Bridgeport, Ct., 105 30/100 tons; built Stonington, Ct., 1843; temporary; length, 83 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; Scroll head; one deck. two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 13, 1872, "Enrollment no. 18 issued Bridgeport, Ct. Aug. 20, 1869." Robert T. Clark, Henry Hall, Henry Wheeler, Fairfield, Ct., Silas W. Knapp, Greenwich, Ct., owners; William H. Allen, Bridgeport, Ct., master.

VAN BUREN, sch., Manchester, 74 66/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1830; length, 67 ft. 1 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern." Reg. July 13, 1838, "Enrollment no. 94 issued Aug. 5, 1835." Augustus W. Smith, John Knight, Manchester, owners; Augustus W. Smith, master. Reg. May 24, 1839, "Register no. 6 issued Apalachicola, Feb. 14, 1839." Same owners; Peter Ayres, master.

VANDALIA, sch., Rockport, 89 42/95 tons; built Essex, 1855; length, 70 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 10, 1858, "Enrollment no. 141 issued June 1, 1858." George W. Rowe, John Fears, Washington Tarr, Zebulon Tarr, Charles Tarr, jr., James W. Bradley, William H. Bradley, jr., Rockport, owners; George W. Rowe, master.

VARUNA, sch., 83 80/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 80 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 22 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 28, 1873, "Enrollment no. 59 issued Apr. 1, 1870." Edward Babson, owner; George W. Walen, master.

VELOCIPEDE, sch., New London, Ct., 36 22/100 tons; built New London, Ct., 1872; length, 58 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square

stern. Reg. Apr. 10, 1873, "Enrollment no. 31 issued New London Apr. 9, 1872." Henry S. Rogers, Henry H. Rogers, New London, Ct., owners; Henry S. Rogers, master.

VERMONT, sch., Barnstable, 74 79/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1845; temporary; length, 64 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1848, "Previous Enrollment no. 54 Mar. 25, 1845." Nelson Baxter, owner and master.

VESPER, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 26 56/95 tons; built Duxbury, 1840; temporary; length, 45 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 1 in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 13, 1845, "Enrollment no. 60 issued Mar. 27, 1845." Levi Dyer, Abraham Brown, Richard Brown, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Levi Dyer, master.

VICTORIAN, brig, 95 91/95 tons; length, 61 ft.; billet head; square stern. Reg. 1849.

VICTORY, sloop, Boston, 90 19/95 tons; built Friendship, Me., 1822; temporary; length, 74 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 22 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, one masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 17, 1832, "Enrollment no. 239 issued Boston and Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1830." William Elwell, Northport, Me., Henry Curtis, James Hendley, Boston, owners; William Elwell, master.

VICTORY, sch., Castine, Me., 33 94/95 tons; built Essex, 1839; temporary; length, 45 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 13 ft. 8 in.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 20, 1845, "Enrollment no. 7 issued Jan. 20, 1845." Benjamin Coombs, Andrew Grey, William Witherle, Castine, Me., owners; Jesse Coombs, Castine, Me., master.

VICTORY, sch., Deer Isle, Me., 66 82/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1846; temporary; length, 62 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1851, "Previous Enrollment Mar. 4, 1848." John L. Crockett, owner.

VIENNA, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 50 25/95 tons; built Essex, 1827; temporary; length, 52 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 6, 1830, "Enrollment no. 22 issued Mar. 8, 1830." Rufus Calderwood, Ezra Calderwood, John Calderwood, Vinalhaven, Me., owners; Ezra Calderwood, master.

VILLAGE, sch., Portland, Me., 25 36/95 tons; built Essex, 1837; temporary; length, 39 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 9 in.; depth, 5 ft. 10½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg.

Mar. 24, 1843, "Enrollment no. 112 issued May 1, 1837." Nathan Littlejohn, Portland, Me., owner and master.

VILLAGE BELLE, sch., Scarboro, Me.. 30 22/95 tons; built Wells, Me., 1852; temporary; length, 43 ft.; breadth, 14 ft. 7 in.; depth, 5 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 148 Aug. 30, 1854." Charles H. Baker, Scarboro, Me., part owner and master.

VIOLA, sch., 101 71/95 tons; built Essex, 1838; length, 69 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 5 in.; depth 8 ft. 5½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 9, 1841, "Temporary Register no. 135 issued New Orleans Dec. 16, 1840." John I. Babson, William Center, Lemuel Friend, owners; Oliver G. Lane, master.

VIOLET, sch., 99 7/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1788; length, 54 ft.; breadth, 18 ft. 8 in.; depth, 9 ft. 4 in. Reg. June 24, 1790. Eben Parsons, Boston, James Hayes, owners; David Lufkin, master. Dimensions changed. Reg. Dec. 11, 1792. James Hayes, Elias Davis, Thomas Parsons, owners; Elias Davis, master. Reg. July 2, 1794. James Hayes, Thomas Parsons, owners; Downing Lee, master. Reg. Sept. 29, 1797. Same owners; James Hayes, jr., master. Reg. May 5, 1801. Changed to a brig. Same owners and master. Reg. Mar. 1, 1804. Same owners and master. Reg. Feb. 12, 1806. Same owners; William Warner, master.

VIRGIN, sch., Brooksville, Me., 61 47/95 tons; built, Essex, 1836; length, 57 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4½ in.; billet head; one deck. two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 1, 1853, "Previous Enrollment no. 118 June 14, 1852." James W. Coombs, Brooksville, Me., owner and master.

VOLANT, sch., Boston, 54 66/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1821; temporary; length, 52 ft. 7 in.; breadth, 15 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 5, 1835, "Temporary Register no. 6 issued Southwest Harbor, Me., Oct. 12, 1835." John Symms, Charles F. Eaton, Boston, owners; Joseph Manchester, Me., master.

VOLANT, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 38 25/95 tons; built Essex, Mass., 1821; temporary; length, 46 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 14 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 10 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 7, 1836, "Enrollment no. 69 issued Apr. 4, 1836." Reuben Carver, Vinalhaven, owner; James Arey, master.

VOLUNTEER, sch., Manchester, 61 35/95 tons; built Manchester, 1825; length, 55 ft.; breadth, 16 ft. 11 in.; depth, 7 ft. 8¾ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 6, 1829, "Enrollment no. 7 issued Mar. 3, 1828."

John Allen, Manchester, owner; Peter Ayers, master. Reg. Apr. 23, 1830, "Enrollment no. 107 issued Nov. 30, 1829." Same owner and master.

VOLUNTEER, sch., 69 58/100 tons, built Essex, 1863; length, 73 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1871, "Enrollment no. 22 issued Jan. 26, 1870." Joseph Smith, John Pew, Charles H. Pew, John J. Pew, owners; Joseph Smith, master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1872, "Enrollment no. 89 issued Apr. 23, 1872." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 25, 1873, "Enrollment no. 137 issued Apr. 29, 1873. Same owners and master.

VULTURE, brig, built Duxbury, 1842; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Register no. 373 Boston Oct. 1856." George Babson, Rockport, Charles Prindall, ——— Babson, William Dolliver, John P. Low, David Babson, Horatio Babson, owners; Francis Bennett, master.

WALKER, sch., Long Island, Me., 45 20/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1827; temporary; length, 50 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 14 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Mar. 23, 1844, "Enrollment no. 59 issued Apr. 18, 1840." Abner Pomroy, Joseph Davis, Long Island, Me., owners; Abner Pomroy, master.

WANDERER, sch., Bristol, Me., 34 19/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1815; length, 46 ft.; breadth, 13 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 25, 1835, "Enrollment no. 77 issued May 17, 1833." John Pierce, Bristol, Me., owner and master.

WANDERER, sch., 93 82/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 21, 1860, "Enrollment no. 23 issued Feb. 13, 1855." John Perkins, William H. Perkins, George Perkins, Gilbert Perkins, Charles H. Pearce, owners; Charles H. Pearce, master.

WARREN, sch., 123 60/95 tons; built Barnstable, 1810; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 9 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 13, 1816, "Enrollment no. 54 issued July 26, 1815." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, Elias Davison, owners; Elias Davison, master. Reg. July 23, 1817. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, owners; Jacob McDaniell, master. Changed to a brig. Reg. Apr. 3, 1818. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Richard G. Stanwood, master. Reg. Apr. 12, 1823. William W.

Parrott, William Pearce, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Elias Elwell, jr., master.

WARRIOR, sch., 85 tons; built Essex, 1834; length, 66 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 18 ft. 2 in.; depth, 8 ft. ½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 3, 1841, "Enrollment no. 37 issued Mar. 27, 1839." Epes W. Merchant, Epes Merchant, owners; S(amuel) Merchant, master. Reg. Oct. 7, 1845, "Enrollment no. 70 issued Apr. 12, 1845." Isaac A. Morgan, Amos H. Girdler, Isaac P. Crafts, Manchester, owners; Isaac A. Morgan, master.

WASHINGTON, sch., 118 89/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1806; length, 72 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 8½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 8½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. May 31, 1806, "Feb. 16, 1807 vessel sold to John Boardman and Nathaniel Knap, jr. both of Newburyport." James Tappan, owner; Samuel Somes, master.

WASHINGTON, sloop, 50 22/95 tons; length, 56 ft.; breadth, 17 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. May 19, 1809, "The Washington was adjudged forfeited for a breach of the laws of the U. S. at a District Court held at Salem, Mass. Mar. 1804. Enrollment no. 42 granted this office May 9, 1807." Gideon Lane, jr., owner and master.

WASHINGTON, sch., 55 67/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1816; length, 54 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 26, 1816, "Enrollment no. 60 granted June 15, 1816." Abraham Boyd, Thomas Lufkin, 3d., Caleb Marshall, owners; Joshua Pool, jr., master. Reg. Nov. 18, 1818, "Enrollment no. 28 granted Apr. 24, 1818." Joseph Hawes, James Hawes, Ziba Hunt, James Stetson, Chatham, owners; Joseph Hawes, master.

WASHINGTON, sch., Brooksville, Me., 97 43/95 tons; built Warren, Me., 1807; temporary; length, 70 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 14, 1823, "Enrollment no. 43 granted July 1, 1822." John Hawse, John Blodgett, Brooksville, Me., owners; John Hawse, master.

WASHINGTON, sch., Vinalhaven, Me., 30 50/95 tons; built Manchester, Mass., 1813; temporary; length, 43 ft.; breadth, 13 ft.; depth, 6 ft. 4 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1824, "Enrollment no. 9 issued Mar. 26, 1821." Benjamin Coombs, Vinalhaven, Me., owner and master.

WASHINGTON, sch., Cape Elizabeth, Me., 24 50/95 tons; built Ipswich, 1815; temporary; length, 37 ft. 2 in.; breadth. 12 ft. 1½ in.; depth, 6 ft. 5 in.; one deck, two masts, pink

stern. Reg. Nov. 3, 1827, "Enrollment no. 39 issued Mar. 28, 1827." Nathaniel Staples, Michael Staples, Cape Elizabeth, Me., owners; Nathaniel Staples, master.

WASHINGTON, sch., St. George, Me., 26 55/95 tons; built Essex, 1828; temporary; length, 40 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 12 ft. 9 in.; depth, 6 ft.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1831, "Enrollment no. 49 issued Apr. 2, 1828." Joseph Teel, St. George, Me., owner and master.

WASHINGTON, sloop, Castine, Me., 39 88/95 tons; built Fairhaven, 1829; temporary; length, 50 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2½ in.; depth, 5 ft. 6 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. 1850, "Previous Enrollment July 19, 1849." Joseph H. Stearns. Castine, Me., owner and master.

WASP, sch., 45 71/95 tons; built Essex, 1824; temporary; length, 49 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 15 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 1½ in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Nov. 16, 1849, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 9, 1849." Samuel Williard, owner and master.

WATCHMAN, sch., Manchester, 135 73/95 tons; built Manchester, 1853; length, 84 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 8 in.; depth, 8 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1854, "Previous Enrollment no. 171 Sept. 24, 1853." Israel F. Tappan, Manchester, Mass., owner; Ariel P. Crowell, master.

WATERLOO, sch., Beverly, 98 8/95 tons; built Salisbury, 1817; temporary; length, 65 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 5½ in.; depth, 8 ft. 10¼ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 1, 1831, "Enrollment no. 21 Apr. 29, 1817," Josiah L. Foster, Ezra Batchelder, Ezekiel Smith, Beverly, owners; Ezekiel Smith, master.

WAVE, brig, 178 58/95 tons; built Bowdoinham, Me., 1836; length, 85 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 23 ft. 6 in.; depth, 10 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 8, 1841, "Temporary Register no. 4 issued Boston Jan. 5, 1841." William Lamson, Newton, Frederick Norwood, William Parsons, owners; Charles Sutton, master. Reg. Apr. 5, 1844. Isaac Somes, John Sayward, Frederick Norwood, owners; William H. Dolliver, master. Reg. Jan. 16, 1846, "Previous Enrollment Apr. 5, 1844." Isaac Somes, John Sayward, owners; Isaac Somes, master.

WAVERLY, sch., Rockport, 52 9/100 tons; built Essex, 1853; length, 65 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 4 in.; depth, 7 ft. 2 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Oct. 26, 1868, "Enrollment no. 133 issued Apr. 27, 1868." Zebulon Tarr, Addison Gott, James Fernald, jr., Loring Grimes,

Washington Tarr, jr., William Witham, Joseph Martin, Rockport, owners; Zebulon Tarr, master. Reg. Dec. 28, 1870, "Enrollment no. 104 issued Apr. 30, 1870." Zebulon Tarr, Addison Gott, James Fernald, jr., Loring Grimes, Washington Tarr, jr., William Witham, 3d., Rockport, owners; Zebulon Tarr, master. Reg. Dec. 13, 1871, "Enrollment no. 111 issued Apr. 26, 1871." Same owners and master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1872, "Enrollment no. 100 issued May 3, 1872." Same owners and master.

WEBSTER BARNARD, sch., Bucksport, Me., 150 22/100 tons; built Bucksport, Me., 1868; temporary; length, 97 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 26 ft. 9 in.; depth, 8 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Aug. 18, 1869, "Enrollment no. 167 issued Boston July 22, 1869." Alonzo Colby, Lyman Warren, George W. Herbert, William Blasley, Charles Snowman, Thomas G. Davidson, Arthur Wardwell, Joshua Smith, Ambrose White, Julia C. Barnard, Estate of Franklin Spofford, E. P. Emerson, Frederick Spofford, Bucksport, Me., Zenas Snow, Boston, owners; Joshua Smith, master.

WENTEMOYEH, sch., Flushing, N. Y., 109 6/95 tons; built Wells, 1851; temporary; length, 77 ft. 5 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 6½ in.; depth, 7 ft. 5½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 18, 1854, "Previous Enrollment July 12, 1853." Horace H. Hamilton, William Hamilton, Flushing, N. Y., owners.

WE'RE HERE, sch., 83 90/95 tons; built Essex, 1858; length, 67 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 16, 1858, "Enrollment no. 156 issued June 9, 1858." Benton Story, Rockport, George Williams, Salem, John L. Babson, owners; Daniel Deasy, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1859, "Enrollment no. 177 issued July 1, 1859." Same owners; Benton Story, master.

WEST GLEAM, sch., 93 65/95 tons; built Essex, 1854; length, 74 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 8 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. 1856, "Previous Enrollment no. 1, Jan. 9, 1856." George W. Plumer, Joseph H. Babson, owners. Reg. Jan. 9, 1858, "Enrollment no. 130 issued May 1, 1857." George W. Plumer, owner; Ezra Turner, master. Reg. Oct. 6, 1858, "Enrollment no. 80 issued Mar. 24, 1858." Same owner; Nathaniel Watson, jr., master. Reg. Oct. 7, 1859, "Enrollment no. 184 issued July 6, 1859." Same owner; Robert L. Gove, master.

WEST POINT, sch., 93 15/95 tons; built Essex, 1857; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 2, 1858, "En-

rollment no. 106 issued Apr. 7, 1857." Archibald Watson, Beverly, John Perkins, William H. Perkins, George Perkins, Gilbert Perkins, Christian Nelson, owners; Archibald Watson, master. Reg. Nov. 29, 1859, "Enrollment no. 115 issued Apr. 18, 1859." Same owners; John Hobbs, master. Reg. Dec. 4, 1860, "Enrollment no. 136 issued Apr. 17, 1860." Same owners and master.

WILDFIRE, sch., 108 90/100 tons; built Danvers, 1866; length, 84 94/100 ft.; breadth, 23½ ft.; depth, 8 80/100 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 30, 1868, "Enrollment no. 193 issued July 3, 1868." Andrew Leighton, owner; N. W. McKenney, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1870, "Enrollment no. 83 issued Apr. 22, 1870." Benjamin Bearse, Andrew Leighton, owners; Benjamin Bearse, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1871, "Enrollment no. 18 issued July 22, 1871." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 23, 1872, "Enrollment no. 15 issued Aug. 10, 1872." Same owners and master.

WILD ROVER, sch., 99 43/95 tons; built East Boston, 1858; length, 75 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 29, 1859, "Enrollment no. 175 issued June 22, 1858." James R. Hamilton, Albion K. Pierce, owners; Albion K. Pierce, master. Reg. Dec. 7, 1860, "Enrollment no. 181 issued June 2, 1860." Same owners; James R. Hamilton, master.

WILLIAM, sloop, 54 tons; built Mathews Co., Va., 1794; length, 52 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 3 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; figure head, woman. Reg. July 30, 1802. Thomas Pelham, Daniel Dennis, owners; George Girdler, master.

WILLIAM, sch., 102 80/95 tons; built Newbury, 1803; length, 66 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 9 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 9, 1812, "Enrollment no. 20 May 20, 1812." Robert Elwell, jr., John Johnston, Benjamin Webber, owners; John Williams, master.

WILLIAM, sch., Boston, 93 57/95 tons; built Steuben, 1811; temporary; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 10 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9½ in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Jan. 12, 1815, "Enrollment no. 64 issued Boston Oct. 26, 1814." Luther Parker, John Perry, Boston, Robert Elwell, jr., owners; John Stacy, master.

WILLIAM, sloop, 81 20/95 tons; built Newbury, 1812; length, 63 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 19 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Apr. 19, 1816, "Enrollment no. 1 issued Feb. 16, 1813." William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., owners; Elias Elwell, mas-

ter. Reg. Aug. 2, 1816, "Enrollment no. 59 issued June 12, 1816." Same owners; Joseph Foster, master.

WILLIAM, sloop, Essex, 35 12/95 tons; built Freeport, Me., 1822; temporary; length, 50 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 5 ft.; one deck, one mast, square stern. Reg. Sept. 11, 1833. John J. Butler, Theodore Gibbs, Essex, owners; John J. Butler, master.

WILLIAM, sch., Cohasset, 53 8/95 tons; built Essex, 1826; temporary; length, 53 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; one deck, two masts, pink stern. Reg. Jan. 20, 1835, "Enrollment no. 29 issued Mar. 18, 1833." Ephraim Snow, jr., Cohasset, owner and master.

WILLIAM A. PEW, sch., 70 19/100 tons; built Essex. 1867; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 21 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 26, 1867, "Enrollment no. 18 issued Feb. 2, 1867." John J. Clark, Tisdale D. Collins, John Hiltz, Charles Prindall, owners; John Hiltz, master.

WILLIAM ALLEN, sch., Provincetown, 99 79/95 tons; built Scituate, 1836; temporary; length, 74 ft.; breadth, 19 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 10½ in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. June 18, 1840, "Enrollment no. 25 Provincetown May 18, 1840." Lemuel Cook, John Adams Godfray, Richard Daniel, Richard Conway, Joseph Atkins, William A. Atkins, Provincetown, William Brimball, Boston, owners; Mark Smith, jr., master.

WILLIAM AND HENRY, ship, 320 64/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1800; length, 98 ft.; breadth, 27 ft. 4 in.; depth, 13 ft. 8 in.; figure head, man. Reg. May 29, 1800. William Pearce, owner and master. Reg. Jan. 5, 1805. Same owner; Bartholomew Ring, master. Reg. Apr. 21, 1810. William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., William W. Parrott, owners; Elias Davison, master.

WILLIAM AND HENRY, ship, 260 84/95 tons; built Gloucester, 1818; length, 98 ft. 10 in.; breadth, 24 ft. 3 in.; depth, 12 ft. 1½ in.; billet head, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1818. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; George W. Pearce, master. Reg. Sept. 21, 1821. William W. Parrott, William Pearce, jr., Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; John H. Davis, master. Reg. Nov. 26, 1824. Same owners; Frederick G. Low, master. Reg. Nov. 17, 1827. William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, owners; Samuel Allen, master. Reg. Mar. 27, 1834. Ezra A. Bourne, Boston, owner; George W. Pearce, master.

WILLIAM J. DALE, sch., 69 72/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 74 ft. 4 in.; breadth, 21 ft. 5 in.; depth, 7 ft. 5 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 17, 1870, "Enrollment no. 1 issued Jan. 5, 1867." James G. Tarr, Stephen Dodd, David Tarr, owners; Benjamin Webber, master. Reg. Nov. 28, 1871, "Enrollment no. 108 issued Apr. 25, 1871." Same owners and master.

WILLIAM MCLOON, sch., Rockland, Me., 65 21/100 tons; built So. Thomaston, Me., 1869; temporary; length, 64 ft. 8 in.; breadth, 20 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft. 1 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Sept. 17, 1872, "Enrollment no. 20 issued Rockland, Me., Aug. 28, 1871." Hannah McLoon, Mary Anna Williams, Helen Crabtree, M. Crabtree, Rockland. Me., owners; F. P. Duncan, master.

WILLIAM PARSONS, 2d., sch., 64 41/100 tons; built Essex, 1870; length, 73 ft.; breadth, 22 ft. 2 in.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, elliptic stern. Reg. Nov. 26, 1870, "Enrollment no. 151 issued June 22, 1870." William Parsons, 2d., Thomas Parsons, Eben Parsons, 2d., George Parsons, owners; John McMillan, master.

WILLIAM S. BAKER, sch., 103 95/100 tons; built Essex, 1860; length, 87 ft.; breadth, 23 ft. 8 in.; depth, 7 ft. 9 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 25, 1867, "Enrollment no. 214 issued July 29, 1867." Albion K. Pierce, James R. Hamilton, owners; A. K. Pierce, master. Reg. Nov. 3, 1868, "Enrollment no. 206 issued Aug. 18, 1868." Same owners; George W. Phillips, master. Reg. Nov. 2, 1869, "Enrollment no. 92 issued Apr. 9, 1869." Same owners; Albion K. Pierce, master. Reg. Oct. 20, 1870, "Enrollment no. 212 issued Dec. 20, 1869." Same owners and master. Reg. Dec. 9, 1872, "Enrollment no. 126 issued May 3, 1871." Same owners and master.

WILLIAM T. MERCHANT, sch., 76 76/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 72 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 22, 1867, "Enrollment no. 170 issued June 4. 1867." William T. Merchant, James L. Shute, owners; N. W. McKenney, master. Reg. Oct. 28, 1872, "Enrollment no. 54 issued Feb. 24, 1868." William T. Merchant, James L. Shute, Nelson A. McKenny, owners; Nelson A. McKenny, master.

WILLIAM T. SMITH, sch., 82 91/100 tons; built Essex, 1866; length, 79 ft.; breadth, 21 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 7 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 4, 1867, "Enrollment no. 203 issued July 8, 1867." Daniel Sayward, Sidney Smith, Charles Sayward, William T. Smith,

owners; Sidney Smith, master. Reg. Dec. 1, 1868, "Enrollment no. 90 issued Mar. 31, 1868." Same owners and master.

WILLIAM PERRY, sch., Bangor, Me., 47 57/100 tons; built Lincolnville, Me., 1865; temporary; length, 54 ft. 2 in.; breadth, 19 ft. 1 in.; depth, 6 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. July 29, 1867, "Enrollment no. 62 issued Bangor, July 24, 1866." A. Stetson, E. F. Stetson, Sylvester Abbott, Bangor, Me., owners; Thomas D. French, Lincolnville, Me., master.

WINTHROP AND MARY, sch., 104 78/95 tons; built Newbury, 1794; length, 68 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 5 in.; depth, 8 ft. 9 in. Reg. Dec. 16, 1794. Fitz William Sargent, Ignatius Sargent, owners; James Collins, master. Reg. Feb. 20, 1797. Fitz W. Sargent, Ignatius Sargent, Joseph Foster, jr., owners; William Dolliver, master. Reg. Aug. 16, 1798. Same owners; Henry Jackson, master. Reg. Oct. 29, 1799. Ignatius Sargent, John Somes, William Pearson, David Plumer, James Hayes, Joseph Foster, jr., Fitz W. Sargent, Aaron Parsons, Thomas Parsons, Nehemiah Parsons, owners; James Collins, master.

WITCHCRAFT, sch., 87 tons; built Essex, 1859; length, 69 ft.; breadth, 20 ft.; depth, 7 ft. 3 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 29, 1859, "Enrollment no. 188 issued July 12, 1859." George W. Williams, Salem, George Babson, Boston, John T. Sterling, Portland, Me., John L. Babson, Franklin K. Woodbury, Robert Fears. David R. Procter, owners; Robin Weeks, master.

WOLGA, brig, 285 57/95 tons; built Bath, Me., 1825; length, 98 ft.; breadth, 25 ft. 7½ in.; depth, 12 ft. 9¾ in.; billet head; two decks, two masts, square stern. Reg. Apr. 1, 1835, "Temporary Register no. 325 issued Boston and Charlestown Oct. 29, 1832." Isaac Somes, Jeremiah Foster, William Stevens, owners; Jeremiah Foster, master.

WOODBRIDGE, sch., 56 tons; built Salisbury, 1781; length, 55 ft. 3 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 1 in.; depth, 7 ft.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Feb. 19, 1801. Samuel Babson, Benjamin K. Hough, owners; David Lufkin, master. Reg. Dec. 22, 1802. Samuel Babson, owner; Benjamin Carter, master. Reg. Apr. 19, 1805, "Enrollment no. 30 issued July 11, 1803." William Pearson, Samuel Rogers, Shubael G. Rogers, owners; John Haskell, master. Reg. Feb. 28, 1807, "Register no. 11 granted Apr. 19, 1805. Vessel altered in her burthen." Same owners; Henry Smith, master. Reg. May 12, 1809, "Enrollment no. 64 granted Dec. 12, 1807." William Pearson, owner; same master. Reg. Nov. 27, 1810.

Israel Trask, William Pearson, owners; Joseph Kinsman, master.

YARICO, sloop, 45 50/95 tons; built Amesbury, 1797; length, 51 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 17 ft. 2 in.; depth, 6 ft. 1 in. Reg. Apr. 6, 1802. John Tucker, Fitz Wm. Sargent, Israel Trask, Daniel Hayes, owners; John Tucker, master. Reg. Apr. 15, 1803. John Tucker, Fitz Wm. Sargent, owners. Henry Bates, master.

YARICO, sch., Camden, Me., 56 85/95 tons; built Freeport, Me., 1825; temporary; length, 58 ft. 9 in.; breadth, 16 ft. 4 in.; depth, 6 ft. 9 in.; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Dec. 8, 1838, "Enrollment no. 134 issued June 10, 1837." James Burkett, Camden, Me., owner and master.

YO SEMITE, sch., 71 86/100 tons; built Salisbury Point, 1868; length, 76 ft.; breadth, 20 ft. 9 in.; depth, 7 ft. 6 in.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Nov. 24, 1868, "Enrollment no. 112 issued Apr. 13, 1868." Edward E. Burnham, George Brown, John Powers, Robert R. Fears, George L. Fears, owners; John Powers, master. Reg. Mar. 18, 1874, "Enrollment no. 119 issued Apr. 17, 1869." Caleb Small, Levi C. Long, Harwich, owners; Levi C. Long, master.

Z. A. PAINE, sch., Eastport, Me., 94 81/100 tons; built Eastport, Me., 1848; length, 79 83/100 ft.; breadth, 20 10/100 ft.; depth. 8 ft.; billet head; one deck, two masts, square stern. Reg. Mar. 6, 1871, "Enrollment no. 68 issued Pasamaquoddy July 8, 1868." Charles B. Paine, E. S. Paine, George H. Paine, W. P. Paine, Eastport, Me., owners; Alexander Jones, master.

INDEX.

Abbott, Sylvester, 171.
Achorn, William, 140.
Adams, Addams, ——, 93.
  Benjamin, 15.
  David L., 118.
  Joseph, 50.
  Samuel P., 46.
  William, 50, 66, 75, 113, 142.
Aiken, David, 88.
  John P., 88.
Allby, Charles, 71.
Allen, Benjamin F., 16, 49, 68, 122.
  Daniel, 16, 49, 68, 73, 74, 89, 90, 122.
  David G., 59.
  Humphrey C., 80.
  Isaac, 89, 118.
  James O., 63.
  Japhet, 143.
  John, 60, 78, 121, 160, 164.
  John H., 57.
  John W., 18.
  Joseph, 160.
  Mark, 42.
  Moses, 28, 32.
  Richard, 59, 114, 135.
  Robert, 22, 53.
  Samuel, 169.
  Solomon, 54, 61, 68, 87, 92, 98, 140, 155.
  William, 61, 89, 105, 143.
  William H., 161.
  Winthrop, 40.
Allen, Daniel and Sons, 14, 103.
Alley, Reuben, 105.
Ames, Ezekiel, 23, 107.
  Joseph, 23.
  Lewis, 107.
  Nathaniel, 105.
  Robert, 76, 107, 155.
  Winthrop, 105.
Amy, Samuel, 91.
  William, P., 91.
Anderson, John, 16.
Andrews, Aaron, 55.
  Benjamin W., 47.
  George, 21, 53.
  Jeremiah, 148, 154.
  John, 148, 154.
  Joseph H., 116.
  Joseph L., 116.
  Oscar, 116.
Angie, Oakes, 113.
Angley, Edward, 50.
Annable, Samuel, 135.
Appleton, John, 32, 71.
Archer, Jonathan W., 93.
Arey, Ary, Ebenezer, 83.
  James, 163.
  John, 36, 44, 83, 85, 125, 136.
  Thomas, 35, 36, 158.
Atkins, Benjamin, 3, 9.
  Joseph, 80, 169.
  William A., 169.
Atwood, David, 49.
  Eleazer, 53.
  Jesse R., 117.
  Joshua, 70.
  Richard, 10.
  Seth R., 117.
  William, 72.
Austin, George F., 94.
Avery, Joseph D., 35.
Aydlott, Joshua, 65.
Ayer, Ayers, Ayres, James S., 30, 48, 49, 81, 113, 114.
  John, 72.
  Peter, 19, 121, 161, 164.
  Phineas, 41.

Babbage, Perez, 62.
Babcock, Badcock, Job G., 57.
  Thomas, 44.
Babson, ——, 164.
  Abraham, 160.
  Charles, 12, 55, 109, 113.
  Clifford, 64, 132.
  Daniel T., 31.
  David, 29, 41, 64, 164.
  David C., 3, 84, 99, 139, 161.

Babson, David F., 23.
Edward, 8, 23, 37, 54, 59, 64, 70, 138, 145, 161.
George, 20, 64, 120, 139, 164, 171.
Gorham, 35, 41, 72, 82, 139.
Horatio, 3, 29, 72, 84, 99, 132, 161, 164.
John, 151.
John I., 163.
John J., 23.
John L., 20, 21, 27, 29, 72, 94, 114, 120, 139, 167, 171.
Joseph, 4, 43, 45, 55, 63, 89, 109, 111, 119, 120, 125, 127, 137, 138, 153.
Joseph H., 31, 120, 167.
Louvre, 72.
Mary D., 21.
Nathaniel, 29, 33, 42, 58, 64, 109.
Nathaniel H., 94.
Samuel, 12, 142, 171.
Solomon, 40, 87.
William, 8, 23, 33, 36, 43, 54, 98, 109, 111, 113, 125, 137, 138, 147.
Bacon, George, 29.
Joseph N., 5.
Stephen, 149.
Bagley, J. R., 6.
P. W., 113.
Bailey, John C., 29.
Robert, 159.
Baker, Charles, 64.
Charles H., 163.
Elisha, 129.
Elisha H., 40.
Freeman, 129.
Freeman A., 53.
Ira S., 79.
J. K., 79.
John, 109.
John W., 63.
Joshua, 63.
L. W., 87.
Michael, 144.
Nehemiah M., 53.
Nelson K., 63.
Otis, 34.
Richard, 53.
Robert S., 137.
Samuel, 109.
Theophilus, 91.
William, 109.
Bangs, James M., 17.
Banister, John, 32.
Banks, George, 56.
Silvanus, 12.
Barber, Solomon, 139.
Barker, Jonathan, 148.
Barlow, Solomon N., 57.
Barnard, Julia C., 167.
Barnes, Ensign, 37.
Ephraim, 60.
Luther, 60.
Luther J., 37.
Barrows, Lewis, 129.
Barter, James, 36.
Bartlett, Elkanah, 15.
George, 86.
Henry H., 75.
Isaac, 56.
Israel M., 55.
Joseph, 47.
Perley, 136.
Bassett, Zenas D., 107.
Baston, Samuel, 122.
Batchelder, Ezra, 166.
Bates, Adna, 37, 116, 122.
Henry, 7, 84, 136, 172.
Paul, 27.
William, 7.
Batson, Benjamin, 7.
Nathaniel, 156.
Samuel, 156.
Baxter, Edwin, 57.
Elijah, 57.
Joseph, 117.
Nelson, 162.
Beach, John, 45, 78, 108, 125, 127, 143, 151.
Mary, 71.
William, 19.
Beadle, William, 96.
Beal, Edward, 145.
Elijah, 43.
Bean, A. D., 80.
Bearse, Beurse, Benjamin, 74, 137, 168.
Benjamin N., 98.
George, 31, 74, 98.
Beaton, Ronald, 10, 46.
Beaumont, H. G., 7.
William D., 7.
Beckford, Francis, 76.
Beebe, Jesse, 91.
Belden, S. & E. S., 7.
Bennett, Bennet, Francis, 153, 164.
Noah, 13, 90, 136, 143, 150.

Bennett, Samuel, 150.
Berry, Joseph, 107.
Lemuel, 104.
Bibber, Nelson, 140.
Bickmore, A. S., 37.
Ellis, 37.
Billings, Stephen, 14.
Bingham, Delucena L., 66.
Black, William, 8.
Blackman, David S., 57.
Remington G., 57.
Blagden, Charles H., 52.
Blake, C. C., 94.
James, 131.
Jeremiah, 151.
Levi, 94.
Robert, 123.
Blanchard, Bela, 133.
John, 67.
Nathaniel, 123.
Blaney, William, 76.
Blasley, William, 167.
Blatchford, Blachford, Ebenezer, 82.
Frederic, 21.
George W., 82.
Nathaniel, 131.
William, 47.
Blethen, John, 6.
Blodgett, John, 165.
R. F. & Co., 7.
Boardman, John, 20, 165.
Boles, John, 95.
Bourne, Elisha, 51, 84.
Ezra A., 169.
Bowden, Bodin, George A., 63.
Samuel, 160.
Bowers, John D., 80.
William H., 7.
Bowie, James, 9, 70.
Bowles, see Boles.
Bowley, David, 101.
Gideon, 101.
Joshua E., 101.
Oliver, 101.
Boyd, Abraham, 165.
Adam, 25, 76, 122, 123, 127.
Joel, 15.
Boynton, Charles, 148.
Charles H., 148.
David P., 132.
Eleazer, 82, 132.
Nehemiah, 82.
Brackett, Elkanah C., 122.
William, 123.
Bracy, John, 67.
Bradley, George H., 96.
James W., 47, 88.
William H., 47, 88, 161.
Bradstreet, Joseph, 29.
Bragdon, John F., 29.
Bramhall, David, 31.
Bray, Eben B., 140.
Brazos, M. R., 7.
Brewer, Daniel, 47.
Isaac W., 116.
James, 51.
Otis, 14, 47.
Porter, 47.
Reuben, 101.
Brewster, Daniel W., 26.
Edward, 46.
Bridge, William S., 104.
Brigham, James D., 102.
James E., 102.
Brimball, William, 169.
Bronson, Henry T., 7.
Brooks, Jeremiah, 11.
Peter C., 58.
Reuben, 100, 128.
Brophy, Luke, 136.
Broughton, Nicholas, 19, 20.
Brower, Henry, 27.
Jacob, 27.
Brown, Abraham, 162.
Amos, 26.
Daniel W., 14.
David, 23.
Eben C., 23.
Elisha, 16, 26, 75, 93.
George, 3, 66, 172.
James, 27, 28, 38, 54, 60, 107, 118, 159.
John W., 16.
Jonathan, 73, 130.
Joseph T., 101.
Nathaniel M., 53.
Parker, 52.
Peter, 100.
Richard, 162.
Samuel, 38, 69, 72, 79, 151.
Samuel U., 75.
Samuel W., 53, 144.
Stephen, 4, 42, 49, 52, 61, 73, 119, 141, 151.
Warren, 123.
Wilder P., 62.
Zenas, 99.
Brown and Seavey, 68.

Bruce, Robert, 89.
Robert C., 89.
Bryant, Charles T., 147.
Francis C., 87.
Buck, Joseph L., 98.
Bugbee, David, 147.
Buker, Martin, 18.
Bulkley, Samuel, 47.
Bunie, Robert, 10.
Burgess, Burges, Abiel, 7, 55, 79, 92.
Andrew L., 92.
Henry, 70.
Henry M., 75.
Samuel, 70, 75.
Thomas, 120.
William M., 126, 156.
Burke, Burk, James, 77.
Burk, McCaulley & Co., 10.
Burkett, James, 172.
Burkmar, Joseph, 83.
Burnham, Aaron, 84.
Aaron O., 161.
Adoniram, 131.
Daniel A., 6, 7.
Edward, 138.
Edward E., 3, 172.
Francis, 88.
James F., 107.
Jeremiah, 20, 21, 94.
John S., 33.
Joshua, 141.
Robert W., 33.
Simeon, 20, 149, 160.
Willard R., 6, 7.
William, 33, 141.
Burns, John, 42, 45, 97, 106, 159.
William P., 63, 97, 128, 159.
Burr, Edmund, 147.
Burrill, Josiah G., 156.
Bursley, John, 27.
Butler, Albert L., 86.
Jacob, 100.
John, 53.
John J., 169.
Lewis, 150.

Cabot, Elias, 58.
Cahoon, C. C., 115.
Cake, Joseph P., 57.
Calder, Josiah, 120.
Samuel, 39, 109, 153, 159.
Calderwood, Ezra, 126, 162.
Jesse, 126.
Calderwood, John, 162.
Rufus, 44, 162.
Caldwell, George W., 96.
Cameron, Artemus, 73.
Daniel, 116.
John, 98, 116, 140.
Campbell, Eben D., 160.
Candage, B. W., 126.
Caner, Benjamin, 100.
Carleton, Carlton, Daniel, 46.
Lemuel, 52.
William, 157.
Carter, A. M., 80.
Albert A., 63.
Anderson, 63.
Benjamin, 160, 171.
C. P., 80.
Charles F., 146.
George R., 80.
James K. N., 72.
John, 148.
John L., 13.
Sturgis, 21.
Thomas, 80.
Thomas E., 24.
Carver, D. L., 98.
John, 125.
Reuben, 4, 12, 56, 163.
Samuel, 116.
Cash, Edward, 28, 136, 142.
Caswell, Samuel, 19, 36, 43, 112.
Center, Loammi, 70.
William, 154, 163.
Chandler, James, 34.
Chapman, Abner, 121.
Joan, 153.
Richard H., 153.
Samuel C., 136.
Chase, Joseph, 119.
Stephen, 119.
W. H., 94.
William, 119.
Child, M. M., 10.
Chipman, Isaiah M., 118.
Chisholm, John, 39.
Choate, Addison, 22.
Dudley, 22, 104.
Church, Abner, 7.
Churchill, Rufus, 72.
Clark, Clarke, —, 17.
Charles S., 38.
George, 22, 27, 71, 73, 103.
Isaac, 88.
John J., 169.

Clark, Joseph D., 32.
Lewis, 57.
Mary, 88.
Moses P., 63.
Phillip, 84.
Robert T., 161.
Rogers T., 85.
Thomas P., 9.
Zebina B., 89.
Cleaveland, H. H., 20.
Cleaves, Ebenezer, 147.
Clement, George A., 15.
Clifford, Abraham P., 102.
Washington, 108.
Clough, Bayley, 110.
David, 110.
Joseph, 149.
Coan, Benjamin, 10.
Coas, Henry G., 28.
William, 32, 70, 145.
Coffin, Coffen, Charles, 136.
Edward L., 38.
Jonathan, 132.
Peter, 136.
William, 7, 32, 41, 100, 108, 124, 151.
Coggin, Benjamin W., 9.
Cogswell, Charles S., 14.
Colberg, Charles, 118.
Colby, Colbey, Alonzo, 167.
E. G., 98.
Emerson, 132.
Samuel V., 27.
Colcord, M. M. J., 99.
Cole, ——, 130.
Warren, 47.
Collins, James, 171.
James A., 132.
John, 3, 96, 119.
Reuben, 101.
Richard, 101.
Tisdale D., 169.
William H., 26, 96, 99.
Comstock, George, 17.
Hiram, 17.
Connell, George, 143.
Connor, Frank M., 47.
W. H., 113.
Converse, Jane, 99.
Conway, Richard, 169.
Cook, Benjamin G., 83.
Benjamin S., 16.
Edwin L., 80.
Ephraim, 101.
Jeremiah R., 80.
Cook, Lemuel, 169.
Stephen, 101.
Coombs, Benjamin, 3, 75, 152, 162, 165.
Francis, 152.
James, 75.
James W., 163.
Jesse, 162.
William, 75.
Cooper, Thomas P., 10.
Cordery, Enoch, 57.
Corliss, Corlis, Benjamin H., 37, 64, 80.
John, 61, 63, 95, 104, 130.
Cornell, George H., 64.
Corson, Edward, 9.
Joseph E., 10.
Reuben, 9.
Corwin, Ezra, 97.
Cotton, Isaac H., 102.
Counce, John, 160.
Rufus C., 40.
Courtney, Benjamin, 86, 124, 150.
Covell, Samuel, 34.
Cox, Arthur, 108.
Charles, 102.
Eli, 102.
George, 108.
Crabtree, Enoch, 59.
Helen, 170.
M., 170.
Crafts, Isaac P., 165.
John O., 119.
Crandon, John H., 46.
Joseph, 46.
Crediford, Israel, 56.
Cressy, Edwin, 140.
Crie, Ebenezer, 35.
William, 99.
Crocker, Thomas, 27.
Crockett, Crocket, Eben, 139.
George H., 6.
James, 83.
John L., 162.
John S., 139.
Jonathan, 8.
Crombie, Burley S., 6, 7.
Crosby, Asa G., 117.
Elijah, 7.
James, 50.
Obed, 130.
Roland F., 141.
Cross, Daniel, 4.
Joseph, 69.

Crouse, William, 81, 160.
Crowell, Ariel P., 166.
Caleb, 132.
David, 21, 117, 139.
Eleazer, 132.
Francis S., 86.
Freeman, 34, 132.
Waterman, 34, 132.
Cullen, Patrick, 123.
Cumming, Thomas, 133.
Cunningham, Augustus F., 73.
Nehemiah D., 22, 39, 53.
Richard Q., 27.
Richard T., 54.
S., 48.
Thomas A., 70.
Currie, Samuel, 156.
Currier, Edward, 47.
Curtis, ——, 2.
Angier H., 102.
Angus H., 102.
C. M., 56.
Daniel, 134.
Henry, 162.
Thales, 3, 5, 52.
Thomas, 55.
Cushing, James, 57, 63, 90, 129, 143.

Dagle, Abraham T., 24.
Charles, 25,
Dago, John, 150.
Dall, William, 66.
Damon, Mason, 42.
Dana, Mary L., 94.
Dando, ——, 93.
Daniel, Jonathan, 91.
Richard, 169.
Davidson, Thomas G., 167.
Davidson, see also Davison.
Davis, ——, 8.
Aaron, 76.
Andrew, 43, 60, 76, 101, 157.
Benjamin S., 33, 93.
Camden C., 17.
Charles, 20, 24, 76, 121, 127.
Daniel, 79.
Eben, 46.
Elias, 13, 36, 84, 131, 135, 143, 146, 163.
Eliphalet 41, 53, 92, 101, 127, 154.
Epes, 35, 36.
Fitz W., 82.
Francis H., 36, 53.
Davis, George H., 27, 115.
George N., 111, 112, 116.
Henry P., 140.
John, 37, 61.
John H., 169.
John L., 18.
John S., 18.
Joseph, 164.
L., 7.
Richard, 51.
Samuel E., 20.
Solomon, 25.
Solomon C., 37.
Solomon H., 8, 104.
Stephen L., 27, 29, 71, 125.
Thomas, 9, 32, 61, 96, 112.
Timothy, 29, 30, 36, 55, 58, 92, 151.
William, 15, 148, 158.
William A., 69.
William F., 3, 25, 50, 123, 154.
William P., 140.
William Y., 3.
Davison, Elias, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 71, 73, 77, 84, 121, 127, 138, 144, 147, 153, 164, 169.
Elias E., 24, 121.
Dawson, Edward E., 23.
Day, Charles H., 117.
David G., 37.
David I., 37.
David S., 2, 23, 30, 37, 64.
Joseph, 108.
William C., 117.
Deal, David M., 69.
Deasy, Daniel, 20, 167.
Decker, Ebenezer, 140.
Thomas, 85.
William, 140.
Deering, Isaac W., 74.
Nathaniel F., 130.
Samuel, 147.
Delano, Dellano, Charles M., 41.
Thomas, 112.
Demings, John, 100.
Dench, Thomas, 88.
Denham, William T., 7.
Dennis, Daniel, 168.
George, 68, 82.
Henry, 104, 128.
John G., 30, 113.
Joseph, 27.
Joseph J., 46.
Lucy D., 82.

Dennis, Richard, 149.
William, 14.
Dennison, George, 96.
Isaac, 96, 100.
Desisle, E. G., 47.
T. B., 47.
Devens, Charles, 30, 139.
Dexter, Dextor, John, 61, 141.
William, 79, 89, 111.
Dickerson, Dickason, Alexander, 57.
Benjamin, 46.
Dill, Solomon, 60.
Dio, George, 14.
Dix, John, 56.
Dixon, Thomas, 101.
Doane, Ephraim, 91.
George W., 74.
Henry, 101.
Herman, 130.
Joseph, 139.
Valentine, 78, 115.
Doble, Joseph, 89.
Dodd, Andrew W., 29.
Stephen, 2, 14, 29, 39, 60, 89, 98, 126, 144, 170.
Dodge, Charles F., 117.
Rothbun, 109.
Dolliver, William, 5, 56, 62, 81, 119, 120, 164, 171.
William H., 166.
William P., 6, 77, 82.
Donnell, George, 38.
James, 11.
Dorr, Jonathan, 8.
Doughty, Absalom, 57.
Douglass, Alexander, 44.
Daniel, 62, 63.
Isaac, 148.
Dow, Jacob H,, 154.
Doyl, Abraham T., 63.
Draper, David S., 148.
George, 148.
William P., 148.
Dresser, Joseph, 160.
Driscoll, Driskell, Daniel D., 133, 154.
William, 22, 71, 157.
Driver, Andrew, 83.
Dunbar, Elisha, 47.
Duncan, F. P., 170.
George W., 102.
Dunham, Nathan, 34.
Dunn, John, 8.
Dunton, Thomas P., 16, 120.
Duran, William, 91.
Dustin, John K., 32.
Dutton, Benjamin, 51.
Dyer, Levi, 162.
Micah, 148.
Robert A., 130.

Eames, Ezra, 22, 82, 103.
Justus, 56.
Easterbrook, Esterbrook, Albert, 27.
Joel R., 80.
Eastes, Z. P., 50.
Eaton, Charles F., 163.
Edwards, C. M., 7.
David, 57.
William, 135, 151, 155.
Eldridge, Eldredge, J., 91.
Kimball, 30.
Levi, 38.
Luther, 89.
Ellery, David H., 158.
Epes, 4, 53, 133.
John S., 28, 33, 56, 62, 110, 127, 143.
William, 3.
Ellis, Charles, 16.
Cyrus, 91.
Joseph, 91.
Lewis P., 91.
Elmes, Elms, William, 40, 67.
Elwell, Abraham, 45, 84, 103, 111, 133, 144.
Benjamin, 36, 42, 84.
David, 45, 67, 91, 106, 154.
Eben D., 49.
Elias, 59, 67, 82, 165, 168.
Isaac, 55, 69, 119, 141, 149.
James, 31.
Jonathan, 80, 136.
Payne, 22, 58, 60, 69, 90, 94, 104, 110, 116, 138, 157.
Robert, 18, 26, 45, 58-61, 71, 80, 90, 94, 95, 104, 109-111, 113, 116, 124, 138, 143, 157, 168.
Samuel 61, 80.
William, 162.
William E., 36.
Emerson, E. P., 167.
Emery, Emory, Freeman, 68.
Joseph, 7.
Robert, 62.
English, Elmer, 57.
Erskine, James, 108.

Evans, John, 153.
Robert, 154.

Fairfield, William, 31.
Fairweather, David, 145.
Fales, Samuel, 101.
Farnham, B. F., 98.
Fault, Walter M., 146.
Fears, George L., 80, 87, 172.
John, 161.
Joseph, 47, 81, 131.
Robert, 2, 10, 87, 96, 102, 103, 131, 171.
Robert R., 80, 87, 102, 103, 172.
Fernald, Burton, 82.
James, 128, 157, 158, 166, 167.
Timothy, 128, 157.
Ferson, William, 118.
Fettyplace, Edward, 150.
William, 79.
Fifield, Charles H., 129, 143.
Fisher, Warren, 101.
Fisk, Fiske, Benjamin, 104.
John, 93.
Fitz, Fites, Charles, 2, 30, 32, 37, 83, 122, 132, 144, 149.
Flint, H. O., 82.
Flowers, William, 50.
Foley, Colman, 19.
Folsom, Levi, 51.
Forbes, Charles, 132.
Morris, 99.
Ford, Roswell, 55, 155.
Foss, Otis, 46.
Fossett, Clementine, 108.
Foster, Forster, Benjamin, 78, 90, 91, 100, 132, 150.
Ezekiel, 130.
Israel, 78.
Jeremiah, 24, 26, 37, 42, 43, 55, 69, 90, 91, 106, 121, 137, 171.
John B., 123.
Jonathan C., 149.
Joseph, 16, 43, 48, 56, 67, 93, 100, 106, 112, 132, 149, 150, 153, 169, 171.
Josiah L., 166.
Samuel, 44, 150.
Thomas J., 77, 91, 133.
Foster & Co., 7.
Frambes, Mahlon G., 57.
Freathy see Freethey
Fredson, William H., 72.
Freeman, Joshua, 49.
Miles, 49.
Nathan, 134.
Walter P., 49.
Freethey, Lewis, 63.
Luther B., 63.
Nelson A., 63.
French, Ephraim, 104.
Thomas D., 171.
Frest, Andrew, 139.
Friend, Charles, 96, 106, 138.
Frank W., 87.
Frederick, 40.
George, 20, 38, 114, 138, 149.
George O., 160.
Israel, 59.
John F., 64.
Joseph, 6, 7, 50, 110, 154.
Josiah O., 20, 93, 149, 160.
Lemuel, 20, 62, 63, 102, 110, 163.
Nathaniel, 96, 107, 138.
Richard, 20, 40, 110, 149.
Robert A., 63.
Samuel K., 110.
Sidney, 87.
W. Sayward, 87.
William A., 63.
William H., 62, 63, 102, 110, 147.
William S., 20, 160.
Frisbee, Andrew J., 116.
Frye, Jed[ediah], 92.
Fuller, Robert O., 64.

Gaffney, Gaffny, Charles, 81, 87.
D. D., 103.
Daniel, 3, 25, 48, 123, 134, 154.
Matthew, 3, 154.
Michael, 3, 47.
Gage, Edward, 144.
Gamage, Charles B., 22.
George W., 129.
John, 24.
Oliver, 141.
Samuel G., 22.
Gardner, Coas, 62, 91.
Warren, 159.
Garland, George, 32, 64, 93, 154, 156, 159.
Henry, 93.
Joseph, 80.

Gates, Alexander, 108.
C. E., 91.
J. A., 108.
Phillip D., 108.
Gates, Durant and Co., 92.
Gay, Benjamin D., 3.
Geering, Gerring, Edward, 19.
Fitz W., 15, 73.
Gentlee, Benjamin, 117.
Gerrish, Andrew J., 46.
Enoch, 83.
Mayo, 133.
Gerry, Samuel R., 70.
Geyer, Greenman, 69.
Thomas, 152.
Gibbs, Joseph, 84.
Theodore, 169.
Giddings, Solomon, 93.
Gifford, William, 53.
Gilbert, Caleb C., 84.
Jonathan, 45, 60, 78, 94.
Moses, 47.
Samuel, 29, 47, 103, 141.
Gilchrest, James, 80.
Giles, Alfred, 82.
John, 82.
John J., 82.
Matthew J., 97.
Matthew S., 45.
Newell, 35, 82.
Samuel, 76.
Samuel J., 35.
Thomas, 45, 97.
William, 45.
Gilley, Lewis W., 26.
Gilman, Frederick, 41, 53, 92, 101, 119.
Joshua, 13.
Peter, 53.
Ginn, Alvin, 20.
James, 130.
Phineas, 38, 130, 137.
W. H., 98.
Girdler, Amos H., 165.
George, 75, 90, 168.
John, 71.
John S., 69, 129.
Girdley, George, 119.
Gleason, John, 160.
Godard, Daniel, 139.
Godfrey, Godfray, Isaac, 107.
John A., 169.
Joseph, 10.
Goldsmith, Samuel, 51.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 127.
Goodwin, Amos, 138.
Charles, 76.
Ephraim, 110.
Nelson, 117.
Thomas, 16.
Gorham, John, 5, 108, 123.
Gorman, John, 32.
Gott, Addison, 54, 166, 167.
George, 35, 96, 142.
Jabez, 104.
James, 35.
John, 45, 96, 114.
William, 66.
Gould, Andrew, 6.
David, 135.
Leander F., 93.
William, 90.
Gove, Abdon K., 124.
Abiel, 80.
Robert L., 45, 167.
Graffam, Jacob, 126.
Gragg, Thomas, 147.
Grant, Abraham, 96.
Daniel, 16.
Gray, Grey, Alvarado, 82.
Andrew, 162.
Jesse B., 82.
Lewis F., 82.
William P., 48.
Greely, Stephen, 143.
Green, Amos, 117.
Frank, 50.
John, 150.
Greenleaf, Valentine, 52.
William, 140.
Griffin, Epes, 42, 45, 111, 120.
Fitz W,, 127.
Gustavus, 31, 95.
John T., 17.
Tristram, 95.
Grimes, J. W., 92.
Loring, 166, 167.
Grose, Hiram, 21.
Swansey, 21.
Grover, C. A., 36.
Charles C., 75.
Charles E., 17.
Edward, 17, 75.
Eleazer, 120.
William, 8, 23.
Grubb, James, 10.
Guptill, Nathaniel, 8.

Hale, Hales, Albert, 115.
Albert G., 47.

Hale, Benjamin W., 83.
Enoch, 83.
George D., 22, 35.
William, 40, 78, 117, 123.
Haley, John, 86.
Hall, Albert, 56.
Barnard, 39.
Ezra, 129.
Freeman, 130.
Henry, 161.
Mary M., 113.
Samuel, 14.
Hamblen, Cornelius, 53.
Hamilton, Horace H., 167.
James, 86.
James A., 6, 7.
James R., 154, 168, 170.
James W., 115.
Samuel V., 140.
William, 167.
Hamlin see Hamblen.
Hammond, —, 126.
Andrew J., 82.
Benjamin, 57.
Edward A., 47.
John W., 57.
Nathan, 46.
Nathaniel O., 47.
William, 70.
Wilson G., 46.
Handy, William, 120.
Hanson, Samuel, 137.
Haraden, Hariden, Harraden, Harriden, David, 47.
Dudley, 152.
George, 127.
John, 5, 13, 29, 111, 112, 121.
Harding, Harden, Hardin, Betsy, 7.
Halah, 37.
James, 128.
Julia A., 7.
Peter, 80.
Hardy, Josiah, 9.
Peter, 105.
Samuel N., 115.
Thomas, 59, 64, 115.
William, 160.
Harkins, Harkin, James, 59, 61, 136.
Patrick, 57.
Harrington, George, 135.
Harris, John B., 127.
Harrod, Joseph, 156.
Hart, David, 36.
Harty, William, 39, 87, 152.
Harvey, Alonzo F., 49.
John T., 94, 117.
Thomas, 107, 126.
Haskell, —, 42.
Addison, 51, 121.
Charles S., 129.
David, 106.
Edward, 51, 121.
Elias, 81, 127.
Farnum, 129.
George, 26, 155.
James, 22, 82.
John, 44, 88, 110, 127, 146, 149, 171.
Jonathan, 105.
Joseph, 33.
Joseph T., 117, 118.
Josiah, 51, 104.
Josiah C., 51.
Nathaniel, 26, 155.
Philemon, 133.
Samuel, 27, 56, 117.
William, 51, 121.
William F., 78, 127.
Hassey, J. S., 7.
Hatch, Isaac, 102.
Jabez, 83.
Hathaway, Willliam C., 138.
Hawes, Hawse, Asa, 131.
James, 165.
Jeremiah, 129.
John, 165.
Joseph, 165.
Zenas, 129.
Hayes, Hays, Daniel, 172.
James, 60, 61, 69, 124, 163, 171.
William, 37.
Hedge, John, 9.
Lillek, 27.
Henderson, Robert, 3.
Hendley, James, 162.
Hendrick, Clement, 7.
Henfield, John, 105.
Herbert, George W., 167.
Herrick, J., 17.
Josiah, 21, 68, 71, 73, 110. 140, 150.
Richard, 21.
Shadrach, 47.
William E., 11, 75, 122, 144, 158.
Hersey, Philo, 80.
Hess, Lewis, 57.

Hewins, Whiting, 101.
Hibbert, Warren, 116.
Higgins, —, 14.
Eben, 36, 122, 144.
George W., 141.
Hastel, 74.
Jacob, 129.
Jesse, 129.
Jonathan, 130.
Higginson, Stephen, 102.
Hildreth, Augustus, 75.
John, 75.
Hill, Hezekiah, 66.
Nahum T., 98.
Hill, N. T. and Co., 98.
Hilles, Wm. S., 10.
Hillier, Benjamin, 127.
Benjamin W., 118.
Daniel, 123.
William, 118.
Hiltz, John, 29, 30, 153, 169.
Hinckley, Hinkley, James, 6.
Moses, 66.
Samuel, 85.
Hincks, Hinks, Elbridge C., 50.
Samuel, 120.
Hines, S. T., 108.
Hiter, Samuel, 66.
Hobbs, John, 168.
Hodgdon, Alexander, 46.
Freeman, 131.
Hiram, 156.
Jackson, 2.
John, 131.
Joseph, 156.
Stephen, 47.
Thomas, 151.
Hodgkins, John P., 117.
Holbrook, Abiezer, 134.
Anthony, 34, 53.
Benjamin, 134.
E., 94.
Elias T., 52.
Eliphalet. 94.
Jonathan, 134.
Holmes, Elisha, 80.
William P., 17.
Homans, —, 11.
Charles A., 11, 81, 90.
Francis, 145.
Francis W., 21, 96.
Homer, Daniel, 51.
Hood, Charles, 26.
Hooper, John, 90.
Thomas, 123.
William, 56, 81, 135.
Hopkins, Emery J., 30.
Martin N., 30.
Hoppin, John, 58.
Horton, Abraham, 51.
Henry, 82.
Hough, Howe, Benjamin K., 13, 19, 36, 39, 42-44, 50, 64, 81, 84, 99, 115, 118, 124, 128, 131, 149, 171.
Houstin, Joseph, 83.
Robert, 83.
Samuel, 83.
Howard, Oliver F., 32.
Howes, Reuben, 27.
Hubbard, Jacob, 87.
Huff, Jacob, 33.
Hughes, —, 139.
Albert, 139.
Atkins, 139.
George, 120.
James, 139.
John A., 139.
Sylvanus N., 139.
Hull, Thomas, 94.
Hunt, Ziba, 165.
Huntington, Elijah, 110.
Hurst, Joseph, 102.
Hutchings, William, 125.
William V., 159.

Ingersoll, William, 47, 143.
Ingraham, Job, 126.
Samuel, 59.
Ireland, J. R., 69.
Iverson, Andrew J., 6.

Jackson, Hartly, 148.
Henry, 171.
James W., 141.
S. H., 36.
William, 36.
Jacobs, Benjamin, 26.
Timothy, 58.
James, A., 77.
John, 74, 118.
R., 77.
William, 77.
Jamison, John L., 39.
Jaques, William, 123.
Jayne, John, 156.
Jeffs, George W., 69.
Jenkins, John, 11.
Lawrence W., 2.
Luther, 27.
Paul, 11.
Stephen, 11.

Jewett, Moses, 112.
Purchase, 154.
Johnson, —, 143.
Edward, 80.
Isaac, 2, 76, 85, 146.
James, 2.
James H., 50.
John, 13, 118.
John S., 15.
Paul, 18.
Ralph, 146.
Johnston, Isaac, 130.
John, 39, 44, 104, 111-113, 143, 168.
John P., 64.
Ralph, 130.
Jones, Alexander, 172.
Alva R., 143.
Edward, 64.
James, 135.
John, 10, 108.
Robert, 10.
Jordan, Jordon, George, 38.
William H., 11, 75, 139.
Joyce, Lemuel, 34.
Reuben, 126.
W. L., 113.
William S., 2.

Keeney, Danforth, 85.
Kelly, Anthony, 144.
Charles H., 28.
Gershom, 28.
N. D., 28.
Kemp, Nathan, 131.
Kendall, Franklin, 36.
George W., 102.
Jabez W., 115.
Kenney, Reuben, 50.
Tracy, 130.
Kent, Ebenezer, 16.
John, 157.
Martin, 54.
Reuben, 94.
Thaddeus P., 147.
William H., 15.
Kerham, William, 5.
Keyes, Key, John, 130.
Thomas C., 96.
Kidder, Benjamin R., 6.
Kiff, William G., 145.
Killam, Kelham, Charles, 118
William, 155.
Killey, Asa, 48
Elihu, 48.
N., 48.
Wilber, 48.
Kimball, Charles, 107.
D., 99.
Jonathan, 98, 128.
Moses, 82.
Thomas, 79.
King, Abel C., 82.
James C., 142.
Merrill B., 107.
William A., 49.
Kinsie, Kenzie, John, 71.
Kinsman, John, 98, 120.
Joseph, 172.
Knapp, Knap, Nathaniel, 110. 165.
Silas W., 161.
Knight, Knights, E. G., 20.
George J., 12, 29, 72, 117, 134.
Henry, 20.
James, 64.
John, 92, 128, 161.
John B., 109.
Lewis, 140.
Nathaniel, 109.
Stephen, 4, 39, 45, 58, 94, 102, 141.
Knowles, Knowls, Caleb, 33, 110, 143.
Thomas J., 10, 46.
Zaccheus, 56.
Knowlton, Asa, 15.
Harvey, 10, 100.
Jeremiah, 62.
Mark, 62.

Ladd, John, 41, 72.
Lamson, William, 166.
Lane, Albert, 82.
Alfred, 47.
Andrew, 100.
David, 4, 142.
Epes, 4.
Frederick T., 147.
George, 79, 85, 100.
Gideon, 109, 115, 165.
Gustavus A. 21, 29, 98, 109, 114.
Hardy, 153.
John, 86.
Jonathan, 51.
Joseph, 112.

Lane, Mark, 6, 48.
Oliver G., 8, 54, 67, 75, 142, 158, 163.
Samuel, 4.
Samuel R., 62, 63, 102, 110, 118.
Solomon, 18.
Timothy, 75, 137.
William, 82.
Langley, Catherine, 91.
J. P., 91, 92.
John, 14, 91.
Langsford, Timothy A., 68, 82.
Timothy H., 129.
William, 129.
Lanman, Simon N., 118.
Larcom, Michael W., 128.
Latham, George M., 145.
Lawrence, Francis W., 65.
Sebastian, 65.
Leach, Arnold, 15.
Ezekiel, 4, 43, 60, 90.
Joseph, 17.
Leadbetter, John, 52, 158.
Lewis, 52, 62, 117, 159.
Matthew, 52.
Reuben, 31, 86, 117, 130, 158, 159.
Xenophon, 62.
Lee, Andrew, 135.
Charles, 88.
Downing, 163.
John, 93.
Nathan, 43.
Nathaniel, 19.
William, 81.
Leighton, Andrew, 31, 74, 97, 98, 107, 114, 118, 135, 137, 146, 168.
Lennox, Alfred, 148.
William P., 148.
Lewis, Arnold A., 100.
Jesse, 6, 7, 152, 154.
John L., 131.
Ray T., 100.
Reuben, 152.
S. S., 62, 80.
Starks W., 107.
William, 27.
Zephaniah S., 136.
Libby, Elias, 139.
Limeburne, Robert, 113.
Lincoln, Dawson, 51.
W. H., 95.
Lindsey, Lindsay, John, 156.
Joseph, 150.
Nathaniel, 36.
Linscott, James, 151.
Litchfield, Lawrence, 18.
Littlejohn, Isaac, 123.
Joseph H., 117.
Nathan, 163.
Lloyd, William H., 65.
Lock, Joseph, 43.
Martin, 33.
Lombard, Israel, 101.
Oliver C., 34.
Long, Alonzo, 99.
Levi C., 172.
R., 36, 37.
Whitney, 37.
Lord, John, 33, 86.
Joseph, 128.
Samuel S., 135.
Lovering, John, 136.
Lovett and Sargent, 102.
Lowd, Abner, 91.
Lowe, Low, Benjamin, 28, 39, 65, 107.
David, 26, 28, 39, 69, 78, 107, 150.
David F., 39.
Eben, 104.
Edward, 37.
Elias, 73, 136.
Francis, 47, 135.
Frederick G., 20, 39, 73, 91, 133, 169.
George, 47.
George S., 63.
Hiram, 65.
Isaac, 47.
Jeremiah, 71.
John, 26, 61, 63, 65, 72, 120, 140, 150, 155.
John P., 164.
John W., 5, 15, 24, 25, 55, 77, 97, 98, 118, 121, 140, 144.
Jonathan 29, 45, 60, 78, 81, 89, 92, 104, 108, 151.
Joseph, 149.
Joshua G., 101.
Warren, 47.
William, 65.
Lowell, Harrison G., 42.
Luce, Thomas, 157.
Lufkin, David, 73, 92, 101, 142, 163, 171.
Thomas, 165.
William B., 132.

Lunt, Israel B., 95, 127.
Lurvey, Joseph, 111.

McCarty, James, 34.
McClans, Thomas, 10.
McCloud, John, 160.
McDaniell, Jacob, 164.
McDonald, John, 17, 49.
Lewis, 62.
Randall, 113.
William, 16, 49, 68, 122.
William H., 25.
McDonell, Charles R., 27, 94, 147.
John, 94. 147.
William F., 27, 147.
McEachren, John, 140.
Ronald, 82.
McElroy, J. W., 1.
McFarland, Moses, 32.
McGaugle, Jane, 95.
McGrath, James, 136.
McIntire, John, 106.
Timothy, 70, 75.
McIsaac, James, 87.
MacKay, Mackey, Harvey C., 72, 81, 150.
Timothy, 16.
William H., 16.
McKenney, McKenny, George B., 32.
George R., 70.
N. W., 168, 170.
Nelson A., 170.
McKenzie, Leonard, 74.
William, 59, 64, 74, 115.
McKenzie, Hardy and Co., 118.
McKinnon, John R., 60, 146, 156.
McKown, McKeown, —, 2.
David, 93.
McLarren, William R., 126.
McLaughlen, Patrick, 6.
McLean, Levi N., 61.
William, 41.
McLellan, Hugh, 131.
Joseph, 131.
McLoon, Hannah, 170.
McLoud, John, 19.
McMillan, John, 50, 80, 89, 170.
McNeill, James, 3.
McPherson, Christopher, 137.
McQuin, John P., 159.
John S., 28, 107, 159.
McRae, McRay, John, 60, 68, 144.
Maddocks, Maddicks, Albert, 12.
Benjamin, 10, 46, 71.
Pals G., 125.
Mahon, Bryan, 73.
Maker, Samuel F., 100.
Malady, Patrick, 31, 74, 98.
Mallett, Elisha P., 102.
Maloney, Adam, 36.
Manchester, Joseph, 4, 163.
Thomas, 37.
Manning, John, 58, 69, 96, 98, 124.
John J., 47, 82.
Mansfield, Alfred, 49, 134.
E. D., 20.
James, 9, 43-45, 49, 61, 64, 112, 150.
William, 112.
Marden, Emery, 99.
Markerson, Knud, 54, 124.
Marrett, James, 103.
Marsh, Eli C., 123.
George J., 98, 99.
Marshall, Adam, 122.
Caleb, 165.
Henry, 57.
Jeremiah, 35.
John, 45, 97.
Marston, Gilbert B., 11.
John, 123.
Martin, Charles, 95.
Ebenezer S., 127.
Joseph, 167.
Milvah, 145.
Richard, 123.
Thomas, 123.
Marvin, William, 122.
Mason, H. V., 100.
Matthews, Mathews, Webster L., 74.
Willard, 147.
Mayo, Elnathan, 7.
Mayo, T. L. and Co., 65.
Melcher, George, 103.
William H., 102.
Melonson, Malanson, David, 68, 138.
Mercer, Robert, 56.
Merchant, Marchant, Addison, 80.
Charles, 138.
Cornelius, 68.

Merchant, Epes, 31, 165.
Epes W., 31, 80, 165.
James, 40, 146.
Louis H., 80.
Richard F., 64.
Richard P., 64.
Samuel, 80, 100, 165.
Simeon, 80.
William T., 80, 100, 101, 170.
Merithew, Roger, 109.
Merrill, Charles, 6.
Christopher, 145.
Joseph B., 66.
Josiah, 6.
Merritt, Jesse, 134.
Ralph D., 1.
Merry, Horace, 11.
Meserve, William, 101.
Messeck, Joseph, 35.
Messenger, Albert, 152.
Miller, Austin, 108.
John, 66, 160.
Peter, 159.
Samuel, 87.
Millett, Millet, James, 5, 57, 64, 65.
Joseph, 61.
Thomas, 65.
Mills, Benjamin, 22.
Jesse C., 126.
Moses, 126.
Mitchell, Stephen, 29.
Morgan, Henry, 27.
Isaac A., 14, 74, 165.
John, 27.
Morris, Edward, 103.
Morse, Charles, 25.
Charles P., 31.
James, 102.
Moulton, Charles, 117.
George, 99.
Theodore, 99.
William, 131.
Mudgett, J. N., 99.
Mullett, Roland, 7.
Mullock, Clara, 92.
Mulvany, James D., 50.
Mulvey, Margaret A., 95.
Munsey, Stephen C., 6.
Murray, Michael B., 114.

Nash, Nans, Nass, Loring, 29, 57.
Loring B., 74, 115, 118.
Neal, Barker A., 29.
Theodore A., 17.
Neally, Edward B., 50.
Nelson, Christian, 88, 168.
Eli H., 140.
Nesbit, Ansell F., 123.
Newcomb, Alden, 38.
Francis H., 136.
Reuben, 124.
Nickerson, Abigail, 123.
Alexander, 46, 123.
Alfred, 102.
Asa S., 21.
Ebenezer, 104.
Elijah, 104.
Elisha, 40.
Henry, 28.
J. G., 121.
John, 101.
Joseph, 78, 104.
Josiah, 123.
Luther, 139.
Nathaniel, 34.
Thomas, 40.
Nickerson & Emory, 7.
Noble, Nathan, 31.
Norton, W. C., 65.
Norwood, Caleb, 65.
Charles, 65.
Elias, 124.
Frederick 40, 64, 67, 98, 149, 166.
George, 14, 50, 65, 98.
Henry, 157.
John F., 3.
Jonathan, 124.
Joseph E., 97.
Samuel, 69.
William, 51, 65, 152.
Nute, Charles H., 22, 126.
Nutter, Benjamin, 63.
Josiah W., 63.
Rupert, 63.
Nye, James P., 65.
Samuel, 120.
Stephen, 120.
William, 127.

Oakes, Oaks, Elisha M., 118.
Fitz E., 131.
John, 5, 64, 65.
William, 5, 57, 64.
Ober, Obear, Andrew, 97.
Augusta, 117.
John P.. 12.

Odell, James, 141.
Oliver, Albin K., 92.
Jacob, 92.
James D., 92.
Langdon, 92.
Robert, 66.
Thomas E., 55, 122, 156.
Washington, 85.
Olsen, Elias M., 97.
Jacob, 121.
Orne, Freeman, 121.
James, 92.
Joshua, 70.
Silas B., 92.
Orr, David, 17.
Richard, 85.
Sennett, 85, 130.
William, 130, 146.
Osier, John, 109.
Warren, 69.

Page, Jeremiah L., 142.
Paine, Charles B., 172.
E. S., 172.
George H., 172.
W. P. 172.
Palmer, Jonathan, 115.
Thomas, 108.
Parker, James, 71.
John, 74, 93.
John A., 84.
Luther, 168.
Parkhurst, Charles, 6, 46, 54, 121, 123, 124.
Charles E., 54.
David, 10.
David O., 94.
Hugh, 28, 39.
William P., 6.
Parrott, William, 14, 67, 105.
William W., 18, 19, 24, 30, 48, 59, 62, 67, 71, 77, 82, 91, 100, 137, 149, 154, 157, 164, 165, 168, 169.
Parsons, Aaron, 28, 29, 61, 106, 114, 143, 171.
Charles, 29, 112.
Daniel W., 85.
Dorcas, 110.
Eben, 25, 31, 42, 46, 80, 83, 89, 93, 105, 115, 134, 163, 170.
G., 93.
George, 25, 80, 89, 115, 170.
Gorham, 108.
James, 99, 136.
Parsons, James C., 24.
John, 24, 63, 97.
John B., 47, 51.
Michael, 5, 110.
Michael A., 24, 25, 77, 98, 140.
Nehemiah, 171.
Obadiah, 53, 136.
Theodore, 59, 93, 96, 115.
Thomas, 28, 29, 93, 106, 112, 114, 150, 163, 170, 171.
Thomas L., 25, 80, 89, 115.
Timothy, 146.
Tyler, 54, 59, 105, 114, 152.
William, 19, 23, 25, 30, 36, 80, 89, 93, 99, 109, 115, 136, 149, 154, 157, 166, 170.
William U., 24.
Patterson, William, 9.
Pattillo, James W., 83.
Peach, William, 143.
Pearson, Edmund, 78.
James, 3, 151.
Samuel, 43, 67.
Simon G., 50.
William, 3, 43, 78, 93, 112, 150, 171, 172.
William B., 58, 78.
Peart, William, 18.
Pease, Seba, 139.
Pelham, Thomas, 168.
Pendagrass, Edward, 139.
Pender, John, 93.
Pendexter, George W., 148.
Penticost, Pentecost, John J. 32, 137.
Percival, Augustus, 130.
Perkins, Aaron, 134.
George, 12, 29, 83, 160, 164, 168.
George H., 29, 80, 83.
Gilbert, 88, 160, 164, 168.
Jacob, 72.
John, 88, 134, 160, 164, 168.
Richard, 11, 17, 58, 147, 149.
William H., 29, 83, 88, 160, 164, 168.
Perry, E. Y., 141.
I. S., 141.
John, 30, 85, 168.
Joseph, 85.
Loring C., 85.
William, 99.
Pettingill, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingell, Benjamin, 159.

Pettingill, C. C., 22, 143.
C. H., 6.
Charles D., 39.
George F., 117.
Eliphalet, 43.
Luther D., 22, 143.
Pew, Charles H., 9, 14, 15, 32, 50, 61, 70, 103, 123, 126, 150, 164.
John, 9, 14, 15, 32, 50, 61, 70, 103 123, 126, 150, 164.
John J. 9, 15, 32, 50, 70, 126, 150, 164.
Philebrook, David Y., 20.
Job, 20.
Joel, 20.
Phinehas, 20.
Phillips, C. L., 7.
George H., 154.
George W., 170.
Henry L., 82.
J. F., 7.
Nathan H., 80.
Reuben, 8.
Samuel, 91.
Pickering, James, 148.
Pickett, John, 117.
John W., 117.
Richard, 139.
Pickmore, Henry, 65.
Samuel, 65.
Pierce, Pearce, Pearse Peirce Albion K., 168, 170.
Charles, 78.
Charles H., 164.
David, 21, 39, 63, 79, 88, 89, 91, 109, 110, 119, 125 129, 131-133, 146, 149, 150, 151, 159.
George, 18, 150.
George W., 14, 18, 19, 24, 59, 62, 67, 71, 77, 78, 82, 91, 100, 106, 127, 137, 157, 164, 165, 169.
Henry, 4, 152.
James, 128.
John, 52, 85, 119, 164.
Jonathan, 125, 128.
Porter, 128.
Samuel, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24, 59, 62, 67, 77, 82, 91, 100, 106, 118, 125, 127, 128, 137, 157, 164, 165, 169.
Thomas, 137.
Pierce, William, 14, 18, 19, 29, 30, 48, 55, 59, 62, 67, 69, 71, 77, 82, 90, 92, 99, 100, 105, 106, 119, 120, 124, 128, 137, 149, 150-154, 157, 164, 165, 168, 169.
Pike, James S., 14.
T. A., 91.
Pingree, Thomas P., 135.
Pinkham, George, 26, 148.
Paul, 120.
William, 148.
Pitman, John, 153.
Plummer, Plumer, Addison, 43, 54, 71, 119, 124, 127, 134, 136, 143, 154.
David, 40, 87, 93, 128, 150, 171.
George W., 3, 19, 38, 109, 167.
H. N., 46.
W. H., 129.
Poland, Daniel, 124.
Pomroy, Pumroy, Abner, 95, 164.
John, 127.
Pool, Poole, Benjamin H., 30.
Christopher C., 41.
Ebenezer, 12, 96, 157.
George, 85, 87, 107.
James, 51, 96, 142.
John, 24, 25, 66.
Joshua, 45, 66, 85, 106, 165.
Judson, 157.
Mark, 4, 154.
Solomon, 48, 148.
Willard G., 74.
William, 157.
Pope, Samuel, 76.
Powers, Power, John, 20, 172.
Nicholas, 64, 110.
Powland, William, 121.
Preastly, Preastley, Philip, 25, 141, 144, 156.
Presson, David S., 16.
William, 32.
Pressy, Chase, 105.
Jonathan, 105.
Thomas, 105.
Preston, Elisha, 101.
Richard J., 117.
William, 120.
Prince, Richard, 143.
Prindall, Charles, 22, 64, 71, 117, 164, 169.
David, 50.
Prior, Hiram, 80.
William, 14.

Proctor, Procter, Addison, 155.
David R., 171.
Francis E., 73.
John, 50, 151.
Joseph 4, 73, 83, 87, 89, 105, 144.
Joseph J., 12, 144.
Joseph O., 53, 64, 72.
Pulsifer, Pulcifer, Daniel, 16.
David, 105.
J. A., 138.
Obed, 108.
Putnam, Thomas, 69.

Quarles, Francis, 156.
Quinn, Wm. H., 10.
Qurrey, Joseph, 147.

Ramsdell, John, 138.
Rankin, Daniel C., 65.
Rantoul, Robert, 144.
Redding, Herbert, 41.
Reed, Benjamin, 94.
Frederick, 2.
Gilman, 63.
Llewellyn, 124.
William E., 94.
Reeves, Robert J., 89, 90.
Rhodes, Samuel, 144.
Rice, Henry, H., 129.
Stilman, 82.
Rich, L., 99.
L. P., 66.
Reuben, 145.
Robert, 69.
Stephen, 76.
Richards, Alfred, 46.
Richardson, John G., 102.
Ricker, Robert S., 139.
Riggs, Aaron, 64.
Fitz E., 25, 26, 93, 99.
Joshua, 111, 133.
Moses, 47.
Nathaniel, 26, 93, 99.
Nathaniel E., 25.
Samuel, 133.
Ring, Bartholomew, 25, 38, 39, 61, 115, 119, 169.
Ritz, George A., 140.
Robbins, Lewis, 21.
Oliver, 40.
Samuel V., 37.
Roberts, H. B., 52.
James, 115.
James W., 88.
Roberts, Peter S., 88.
Richard, 98, 115.
Thaddeus, 36.
William, 36.
Robinson, Andrew, 90.
George, 139.
P. P., 37.
Thomas, 133.
Roby, Luther A., 80.
Rodick, Fontaine, 47.
Severns H., 47.
Rogers, Benjamin C., 141.
Charles, 26, 68, 76, 160.
Daniel, 5, 21, 26, 29, 32, 41, 45, 55, 56, 58-62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 93, 95, 108, 110 119, 121, 136, 141, 150, 151.
Elisha, 144.
G. H., 87.
George H., 5, 11, 16, 20, 23, 33, 36, 37, 70, 81, 83, 90 91, 96, 97, 111, 113, 116, 121, 122, 124, 132, 142, 144, 152, 158.
Henry H., 162.
Henry S., 162.
John, 44, 84.
John G., 21, 61, 151.
John L., 104.
John P., 26.
Josiah F., 9.
Justina W., 94.
Nathaniel, 5, 97.
Samuel, 32, 44, 87, 108, 119, 171.
Shubael, 44.
Shubael G., 39, 44, 171.
Timothy, 26, 32, 73, 75, 102, 113, 151.
William, 62.
William E. P., 118.
Uriah, 74.
Rose, Henry, 109.
Rosevelt and Griffiths, 100.
Rowe, Row, Albert W., 145.
Charles, 12, 132.
Daniel, 145.
Eben[ezer], 35, 104.
Francis, 132.
George W., 161.
James B., 35.
James D., 35.
John, 61, 149.
Joseph, 11, 45, 75, 81, 139.
Timothy, 75.

Rundlete, Gustavus, 52.
Russell, John, 10.
Rust, George P., 27, 135, 153.
Ryan, Joseph, 28.
Ryder, James, 51.

Sadler, Chancy R., 59.
William, 14, 145.
Salter, Joseph M., 93.
Sampson, James, 101.
Stephen, 76.
Sanford, Benjamin Y., 51.
H. F., 82.
H. G., 82.
Horatio G., 159.
Samuel, 101.
Thomas E., 51.
Sargent, Charles L., 131.
Daniel, 80, 114.
Epes, 30, 48.
Fitz E., 102.
Fitz William, 5, 13, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 56, 62, 81, 84, 93, 96, 101, 108, 110, 116, 121, 131, 136, 141, 150, 171, 172.
Gustavus, 151.
Ignatius, 28, 29, 33, 56, 58, 93, 110, 114, 119, 141, 143, 150, 171.
John T., 141.
Nathaniel, 92.
Stephen, 110.
William, 7.
Winthrop, 4, 5, 23, 24, 36, 45, 51, 53, 58, 62, 72, 84, 92, 104, 108, 111, 112, 116, 146, 147, 150, 153.
Saunders, Alfred, 103.
Bradbury, 110.
Charles, 25, 67.
John W., 117.
Joseph, 43, 62, 119, 141.
Nathaniel, 21, 58, 141, 148.
Savage, Francis, 95.
George, 50, 147.
Saville, David, 67.
George, 12.
James, 23, 104, 111.
Thomas, 104, 119.
William, 19, 36, 43.
Sawyer, Abraham, 61.
Charles, 61, 130.
George P., 100.
George S., 119.
Henry, 29.
Sawyer, James, 108.
John, 60, 120.
M. P., 137.
Sayward, Sawyard, Benjamin, 57, 64, 79, 125, 151.
Charles, 170.
Daniel, 28, 89, 102, 141, 170.
Epes, 24, 88.
George, 24, 88.
Henry, 32, 63, 121.
James, 18.
John, 24, 42, 77, 111, 133, 166.
Samuel, 24, 37, 42, 67, 81, 83, 95, 111, 122, 142.
William, 58, 101, 104, 124.
Scammons, Joseph, 43.
Stephen, 43.
Searles, Horace, 105.
Sears, David S., 95.
William, 144.
Seavey, Stephen L., 146.
William, 28, 107.
Seelye, H. M., 15.
Senate see Sennet.
Sennet, Sennett, Sinnet, David, 76.
David J., 146.
George, 158.
Hugh, 76, 123, 130.
James, 76, 85, 146.
Michael, 85.
Seward, George W., 77.
Shackelford, Shackleford, George, 123.
William, 58.
Shatswell, Joseph, 105.
Shaw, James, 102.
Richard, 10.
Shepherd, O. P., 126.
Shepley, Jonathan, 126.
Shorey, John, 11.
Shute, James L., 80, 100, 101, 102, 170.
Simmons, Richard M., 123.
Sinclair, Peter, 17, 22, 48, 113.
Small, —, 130.
Abraham C., 139.
Caleb, 38, 172.
George W., 98.
John G., 10.
John S., 139.
Jonathan, 30.
L. H., 91.
Leonard, 155.
Levi G., 10.

Small, Mariner, 17.
Nathaniel, 155.
Richard S., 10.
Shadrach, 30, 91.
Thomas, 134.
Zebina H., 30.
Smalley, Abraham, 4.
Daniel, 104.
George, 91.
James, 4.
Smith, Amasa J,, 27.
Andrew R., 28.
Augustus W., 161.
Benjamin, 105.
Burley, 160.
David, 29.
David E., 60
David F., 49, 94.
Ezekiel, 166.
Frank W., 94.
Fred H., 50.
Freeman, 35.
George H., 23.
George R., 50.
George W., 38, 114.
Henry, 3, 12, 22, 32, 43, 61, 64, 93, 171.
Henry R., 28.
Herman, 130.
J. C., 88.
James, 9, 26.
Jerome B., 103.
John, 76, 120, 133.
Joseph, 50, 128, 142, 164.
Joseph H., 4.
Joshua, 167.
Lemuel, 63.
Lewis F., 7.
Mark, 169.
Nathaniel, 39, 43, 54, 68, 73, 127, 143.
Nehemiah, 28.
Peter, 28, 144.
Peter D., 131.
Reuben, 17, 152.
Richard, 57.
Richard F. 134.
Samuel, 125.
Samuel B., 125.
Seth, 118, 142.
Sidney, 68, 170, 171.
Stephen, 53, 64.
Stephen S., 76.
Sylvanus, 45, 54, 84, 97.
Thomas, 150.
Smith, Tucker, 51.
William, 48, 120.
William T., 68, 170.
Snow, Calvin, 21.
Ephraim, 169.
Erastus, 78.
Isaiah, 78.
Jesse, 21.
Lucy W., 126.
Stillman, 78.
William S., 11.
Zenas, 167.
Snowman, Charles, 167.
Somers, Richard G., 57.
Somes, Abraham, 119, 145.
Daniel, 145.
Henry, 95.
Isaac, 24, 42, 51, 58, 61, 72, 77, 81, 116, 121, 133, 144, 166, 171.
John, 8, 23, 37, 39, 47, 61, 64, 73, 87, 101, 119, 124, 150, 155, 156, 171.
John E., 27, 73, 103.
Samuel, 41, 142, 155, 165.
Somes and Plummer, 112.
Soule, Soul, John, 128.
R. S., 6.
Southard, Sarah, 10.
Sewall, 148.
Southwick, Dewey, 117.
Joseph, 139.
Sparrow, Henry L., 115.
Thomas, 9.
Victory, 130.
Spear, Charles, 8.
Spencer, Chester, 59.
Frederick, 59.
Spinney, Fabins, 116.
Nathan, 116.
Spofford, Franklin, 167.
Frederick, 167.
Hiram, 65.
Hiram E., 135.
Sprague, Joseph H., 41.
Spurling, Benjamin, 4.
Spurr, Alfred, 113.
Squire, Louis & Sons, 10.
Stackpole, William, 40.
Stacy, Stacey, Eli, 19.
Eli F., 6. 17, 48, 147.
John, 12, 18, 44, 51, 54, 89, 127, 142, 153, 168.
Stanley, David H., 31.
Thomas, 31.
Tyler H., 31.

Stanwood, Barnard, 82.
Daniel C., 158.
David, 22.
Isaac, 128, 142.
Richard, 118.
Richard G., 43, 45, 100, 154, 164.
Solomon, 55, 124.
Theodore, 3, 28, 29, 78, 106, 112, 114, 121.
Winthrop, 44, 61, 108.
Zebulon, 5, 45, 61, 73, 78.
Staples, E. M., 69.
John, 139.
John T., 10.
Michael, 166.
Nathaniel, 166.
Stapleton, Edward, 6, 129.
J. D., 46.
Starr, Ellen, 94.
Starrett see Stearrett.
Stearns, C. G., 99.
Joseph H., 166.
Stearrett, William, 160.
Steele, Daniel, 61.
George, 76, 142.
James, 109.
William H., 76, 149.
Stenson, Michard, 153.
William, 153.
Sterling, John, 157.
John T., 171.
Josiah, 157.
Robert T., 145.
Stetson, A., 171.
E. F., 171.
J. A., 93.
James, 165.
Mary, 93.
Phillip, 89.
Stevens, Stephens, Charles, 15.
Gilbert L., 116.
James, 10, 77.
Joseph G., 64.
Joseph L., 64.
Joshua, 130.
Moses, 138.
Samuel, 135.
William, 9, 24, 42, 90, 91, 121, 144, 177.
Zachariah, 36, 43, 55, 78, 79, 111.
Stevenson, Stephenson, A. B., 94.
Charles, 156.
R. B., 80.
Stickney, Josiah, 101.
Stinson see Stenson.
Stoddard, George, 135.
Obadiah, 47.
Stone, Abraham, 18, 72, 111, 119, 151.
Story, Storey, Adin, 94.
Benton, 167.
David A., 116.
Edward A., 148.
Henry, 58, 135, 155.
John, 103.
Nathan, 135, 155.
Nehemiah, 155.
Stover, Ammi, 100.
Charles, 158.
Elisha, 158.
Joseph G., 98.
Stuart, Stewart, John, 101.
Thomas, 133.
Stubbs, Jabez, 98.
Sturgis, William W., 27.
Sturtevant, Joseph L., 128.
William H., 128.
Sutton, Charles, 3, 67, 166.
Sweet, Benjamin, 49.
Joseph, 49.
Swett, David W., 89.
James A., 89.
James M., 89.
William A., 89.
Swift, Charles, 22, 64, 71, 117.
Elisha, 42.
Joseph, 50, 99.
Swinson, Peter, 14, 18, 19, 100.
Symms, John, 163.

Tanner, John, 56.
Tappan, Israel F., 166.
James, 60, 102, 165.
Tarbox, Samuel, 160.
Tarlton, Thomas, 7, 52.
Tarr, Albert, 24.
Benjamin, 32, 61, 78, 85.
Charles, 85, 161.
Daniel B., 148, 153.
David, 2, 14, 29, 60, 89, 111, 126, 133, 144, 170.
Edwin, 96.
Francis, 100.
George W., 29.
Jabez, 63, 100.
James G., 2, 14, 29, 39, 41, 60, 89, 126, 144, 170.
Joshua, 82.
Judson, 96.

Tarr, M., 152.
Moses, 16, 24, 39, 87, 96, 114.
Nathaniel, 22, 29.
Robert, 61, 133, 151.
Stephen N., 33, 96.
Thomas, 29.
Washington, 161, 167.
William, 12, 50, 102.
William C., 80.
William J., 153.
Zebulon, 161, 166, 167.
Taylor, Talor, David S., 93.
Ephraim, 7.
George, 7.
Isaac, 72.
John, 47.
John B., 53.
Samuel, 93.
Washington, 7.
Taylor, E. & Co., 7.
Teel, James, 40.
Joseph, 166.
Terry, Russell D., 2.
Thacher, George, 132.
Thayer, Alanson, 8.
F. W., 95.
Nathaniel, 101.
Thayer and Lincoln, 99.
Thomas Augustus C., 65.
Benjamin B., 129.
Franklin, 24.
James, 34, 63.
John, 33, 34.
Nathaniel, 56.
Oliver S., 102.
William, 15, 34.
William W., 145.
Thompson, Thomson, Almond, 136.
Charles W., 86.
Cornelius, 119.
David, 66.
George, 101.
James, 35.
James D., 84.
James L., 101.
John E., 47, 65, 88.
Samuel, 10, 84, 86.
William, 7, 10, 86.
Thorndike, Isaac, 121.
Israel A., 74.
Thorp, J. O., 9.
John, 133.
S. S., 9.
Thurlo, Jesse, 110.
Paul, 110.
Thurston, Edward, 6.
George, 107, 114.
Nathaniel, 69.
Thomas, 70.
Tibbets, John C., 47.
Tilton, Andrew, 17, 18.
Tinker, James, 14.
Jonathan, 81.
Todd, George, 80.
Robert M., 12.
Torrey, William, 86.
Toscan, Bonaparte, 77, 106.
Tower, Nichols, 27.
Thomas N., 27.
Towle, David, 93.
Trask, Edward, 141.
John E., 125.
Orlando, 145.
Israel, 25, 31, 46, 95, 101, 125, 141, 156, 172.
Treadwell, Charles, 79.
Trefeth, William S., 145.
Trefethen, William, 103.
Trevoy, Edward, 82.
Troy, William, 63.
Tubbs, Daniel, 93.
Tuck, John, 72, 134, 136.
Samuel, 66.
William, 66.
Tucker, David Y., 87.
George, 68, 82.
John, 41, 172.
Joshua, 14.
Nathaniel, 134.
Nicholas, 145.
Richard D., 54.
William, 2.
Zebulon, 118.
Tupper, Joseph J., 107.
Turner, Asa, 133.
Ezra, 134, 167.
Tyler, John, 72.

Upham, Joseph B., 25.
Upton, George A., 146.

Van Praag, Solomon, 158.
Varrell, William G., 38.
Verry, John C., 31.
Vortis, Benjamin, 30.

Wadleigh, Eliphalet, 160.
Wadsworth, Henry, 14.
Luke, 109.
Waite, Wait, Benjamin F., 106.
Joseph, 116.

Walen, Alfred, 87, 103.
Afred E., 16.
George W., 3, 99, 161.
Leonard, 95, 113, 145.
Michael, 16, 49, 68, 80, 87, 103, 122.
William, 145.
William L., 95.
Wales, E. L. B., 9.
Walker, A. B., 6.
Wall, David, 36.
I. B., 36, 37.
Isaac, 36.
James, 37.
Wallace, Wallis, Benjamin, 117.
Calvin, 27.
John H., 116, 117.
Robert, 66.
Waller, Joseph, 92.
Ward, Daniel, 56, 103.
Stephen, 56, 103.
Wardwell, Arthur, 167.
Henry, 8, 105.
Warner, William, 69, 91, 103, 113, 124, 134, 163.
Warren, Lyman, 167.
Martin, 102.
N. P., 113.
Thomas, 140.
Wass, Moses L., 46.
Waterbury, Francis N., 144.
Joseph, 144.
Waters, Abraham, 108.
Watson, Archibald, 168.
George, 110.
Nathaniel, 167.
Nathaniel K., 19.
Watts, Jacob B., 14.
Webber, Benjamin, 44, 71, 81, 104, 111, 113, 119, 143, 168, 170.
Daniel, 128.
Ignatius, 39, 54, 84, 90, 134, 153.
James, 94.
John P., 94.
Phineas, 151.
Webster, Nathaniel R., 80.
Sullivan, 81.
Weeks, John S., 80.
Lemuel, 131.
Robin, 84, 135, 171.
William C., 131.
Welch, John H., 41.
Wells, Welles, Aaron D., 155.
John, 62, 65.
Wentworth, George W., 91.
West, Daniel, 43.
Israel F., 149.
John, 43.
Luther, 149.
Weston, Sylvanus, 44.
Wetherell see Witherell
Wharff, David, 92, 119, 140, 150, 151.
Isaac, 5, 92, 95, 150.
Wheeler, Charles, 152.
Elisha C., 118.
Henry, 161.
Samuel, 142.
Whitcomb, John, 65.
White, Albert H., 122.
Ambrose, 167.
David, 11, 12.
J. W., 113.
James, 113.
James P., 113.
Jesse, 52.
Joseph, 79.
Stephen, 79.
Whitehill, Walter M., 2.
Whitman see Witman.
Whitmarsh, George, 27.
Whitmore, Whittemore,
Charles O., 101.
George, 112.
John, 30, 159.
Samuel, 19, 112.
Sans S., 37.
William, 34.
Whitney, John C., 63.
Michael, 41.
Wiggin, Samuel P., 148.
Wilbour, Philip, 51.
Wilcox, Horatio, 121.
Wildes, Joseph, 49, 76.
Wildrage, Edward M., 130.
Wiley, Daniel, 145.
James, 145.
Wilkins, Charles, 77.
Willard, Williard, Samuel, 38, 110, 166.
Vincent, 147.
William A., 3.
Williams, Abraham, 7, 12, 13, 40, 47, 53, 78, 81, 96, 108, 111, 121, 146.
E. H., 7.
George, 167.

Williams, George A., 20.
George W., 20, 21, 120, 171.
Gilman S., 3, 38.
James, 8.
John, 45, 66, 104, 143, 168.
Mary A., 170.
Nathaniel, 81, 84, 89, 95, 117.
Robert S., 145.
Swain H., 24, 88.
William, 96, 109.
Wilson, Andrew, 103.
Henry, 133.
Robert, 99.
William, 40.
Winchapaw, Solomon, 40.
Winchester, Jacob B., 141.
William M., 80.
Winsor Winson, George, 130.
Samuel G., 130.
Winter, William, 5, 44.
Witham, Samuel, 158.
William, 167.
Witherell, Witherle, Whitefield, 125.
William, 162.
Witman, Samuel, 27.
Woldridge, William, 17.
Wonson, Augustus, H., 118, 145.
Franklin A., 15, 19, 24, 68, 73, 107, 113, 138.
Frederick G., 15, 16, 19, 24, 73, 107, 113, 118, 138.
George F., 60, 68, 126, 140, 146, 159.
Henry, 16.
Henry S., 16.
J. Warren, 156.
John F., 15, 16, 19, 24, 68, 73, 107, 113, 138.
Roger W., 15, 16, 19, 24, 68, 73, 107, 113, 138.
Samuel, 60, 71, 76, 126, 146.
Samuel G., 60, 126, 140, 146.
William L., 113.
William, S., 60, 140.
Wood, Benjamin, 98.
Benjamin I., 98.
Charles B., 98.
Charles P., 109.
James, 101.
Woodbury, Woodberry, Woodbery, Asa, 108.
D. Elwell, 41, 42.
Franklin K., 120, 171.
Freeman, 49.
Henry, 149.
John, 44, 69, 124, 154.
Joshua, 43, 68, 98, 108, 152, 160.
Mark, 97.
Obadiah, 2, 5, 30, 37, 42, 51, 55, 90, 91, 103, 109, 111-113, 121, 124, 125, 137, 138, 144, 146, 153, 154.
Richard, 149.
Samuel A., 66.
Samuel E., 105.
Seth, 29, 58, 90, 110, 145.
Thomas, 21, 135.
William, 120.
William G., 117.
Zebulon, 21.
Woodsom, Jabez, 26.
Wooldridge see Woldridge.
Worcester, Woster, David, 4, 24, 31, 51, 53, 56, 58, 86, 104, 111, 112, 153, 157.
Hiram, 86, 158.
Jonathan, 31, 86.
Levi, 158.
Worthen, William, 110.

Yates, George W., 117.
York, A. F., 14.
Avery F., 29.
Joseph, 119.
R. N., 6.
Young, Benjamin, 74.
Byron E., 19.
Edward, 49.
Epes, 6.
Henry, 23.
Jeremiah, 120.
John, 23.
John W., 149.
Jonathan, 78, 130.
Mark, 35.
Nathaniel, 120.
Rufus, 35.
William, 69.
Younger, Oliver, 141.